

Australian Plants

Reference

Included is an index to all volumes 1 to 18

Since the first issue published in 1959 to the end of 1996

A SERIES OF BOOKS ON THE AUSTRALIAN FLORA

Publication of The Society For Growing Australian Plants ---NSW Ltd.

Managing Editor --- W. H. Payne

Published The Society For Growing Australian Plants NSW Ltd.

P.O. Box 410 Padstow, N.S.W. 2211

CONTENTS OF INDEX TO VOLUMES 1 – 18

Index A Articles of General Interest or of Groups of Plants

It is not possible to provide an index of common names to the many hundreds of wildflowers referenced in this series. The Australian flora is so vast and many that do have a common name are known by different names in different areas. Index A is a reference to articles of special interest and, together with Index B & C provides a means by which those without botanical knowledge may use the book.

Index B – Plants for a particular application page 4.

Index C – Plants for specific areas of Australia page 5.

Index D – Creating and Maintaining the wildflower garden, page 6.

Index E – The propagation of plants page 7.

Index F – Index to the thousands of plants using the botanical name.

Species A, page 9; species B 23; – C 30; – D 45; – E 51; – F 60

G 61; – H 69; – I & J 75; – K & L 76; – M 81; – N 88; – O 89;

P 91; – Q & R – 102; – S 104; – T 110; – U & V 114;– W 116;

X, Y & Z 117.

The pronunciation of each botanical name is provided

As there may be many references to a plant the following letters after

the page number will assist you to find the best reference:

The letter D following the page number indicates that this reference

relates to a description of the plant or its natural occurrence.

" " C refers to cultivation details.

" " P indicates a colour photograph.

" " L indicates a line drawing.

" " X gives propagation advice.

The Best References Are In Bold Type – There will be many references from writers from all areas of Australia and some of these references may be only to a plant name in a table or a list of names. This is all good information if say, you want to know what plants are frost tolerant, or which are suitable for border planting, etc.. However, by showing the principle reference in bold type, you will be saved a lot of possibly futile hunting.

INDEX AArticles of General Interest or Plant Groups.

This is to provide a starting point for those wishing to access general information from issues of Australian Plants without first knowing botanical plant names.

Acacia – our Wattles – For horticultural use as ground covers **15:195**,

As small decorative plants **12:114 14:38,273 15:50,101,170 18:269**.

Food from seeds **13:25** Propagation by cuttings – 18:320

Top–end Wattles 17:86 – 89 Wattles of south eastern Australia 17:129 – 133

Alkaline Conditions – See Alkaline areas, Index D

Alpine Plants – See Gardening in Cold Climates Index C

Annuals to brighten the garden 16:143,149 17:317,343–357.

Art / Craft – Dyes, (see also Floral Arrangements) 4:130 6:212 11:72 16:155,
16: 250,259,284 17:26,44,83,139,140,185,236,252,269,380 18:141,182,188

Banksia – 13:40,61,201–209,264 14:265 15:351–360 17:63,364 18:338, **345,348**

Bark – See Barks & Trunks, Index B

Berries and fruits see Fruits and berries below.

Birds, butterflies, frogs / wildlife – 3:203,274,307,355 4:104,219,315 6:128,

161,191 10:371 11:149 12:195 13:116,143,290,291,315 14:175 16:3,155

17:355 18:95–99,132,324 18:95–99,132 (butterflies), 324 (frogs)

Boronia and Crowea In My Garden – for cooler/frost areas 15:106,218

Botany For Beginners – Plant body, 3:40,89 6:95 Leaves, 10:62,223 16:14 (the
flower), 16:226, (flower to seed) 17:194 18:201.

Bottlebrushes – *Callistemon* recommended forms 16:3–22

Melaleuca. 16:27,122 17:127, *Asteromyrtus* 16:114C–119DL

Calothamnus One–sided Bh. 16:95–111CDP *Xanthostemon* 16:215–225CDP

Other bottlebrush like plants propagation by seed 16:18

Bulbs, tubers & cormbs, see Roots below.

Calytrix – an entire issue on these small decorative plants 15:285–332

Carnivorous / Insectivorous Plants – see index B

Climbing Plants – See Climbers, Index B

Colour Your Garden – with wildflowers. – 13:47

Conifers – 4:255–273

Container Plants – see Container Plants, Index B

Conservation – Policy of Australian Plants 15:149,151,153,167 14:175
 Research 17:190 – The 2001 Project 18:46–90,94,142,176,274,354,372,375

Christmas Bells – *Blandfordia* 16:230

Christmas Bush, N.S.W., is *Ceratopetalum* & W. A. is *Nuytsia*, see Index E

Creating A Native Garden, see Creating and Maintaining, Index D

Cultivars, 15:8,191–234,332 16:128,132,134,174 17:173,175,372
 18:26,53,87,204,287–319

Cut Flowers – (see fl. arran.) 12:166 15:323,335,338 17:83 18:296,327,350

Cycads, *Cycas*, *Bowenia*, *Lepidozamia*, *Macrozamia* 13:1–44 16:211 18:**52–67**

Cyclone – 8:78

Daisies (Australian) see also *Brachyscome* – 17:343,357 18:314,317

Direct seeding, 18:162,176, see Revegetation below.

Drought In The Garden – 13:266

Dry Area Plants and Planting – See Gardening in Hot / Dry Areas, Index C

Dry/Drying Flowers, See Floral arrangement below.

Eco-gardening – Gardening Natures Way – 11:335 12:260,310 13:62,167,278

Edible Plants – 14:270 16:239–271 17:248 – 284 18:70–84–(Bush tucker, Berries)

Endangered Plants – 10:357 17:41 18:70–84, 166–171

Emu Bush, *Eremophila* 15:148,166,162 12:4–37,258,370 13:112,192 17:70

Eucalypts, Gum Trees – Also *Eucalyptus*, *Angophora* & *Corymbia* 12:5–27, 129,
 131,169,217 13:136,265 14:28,37,89,121–125,147,232,277,280,301 18:354

Everlastings – *Helichrysum* etc., 12:158 13:176 15:333–344 16:145 17:345,357

Feather Flowers.–. *Verticordia*, see Index E, 18:189–236

Ferns – 13:70 14:61, 151 15:256–258, 239–244

Figs, *Ficus* 16:251 – 254

Firewheel Tree, see under *Stenocarpus* 18:**341** **Flowering factors** – 18:351

Floral arrangement / cut / dried 17:44,83,140,188,236 18:43,143,144–150,380

Foliage plants 18:3–17

Forest Garden – 3:352, 359 8:17 16:156

Frost / Cold – 3:191,207,275 4:68,69 6:371 9:266 10:222,225 12:88,171,207
15:106,214,254,341 16:153,291

Fragrant Plants – 12:195 13:359 18:105

Fungi, a point of view – 15:137, see Mycorrhiza below.

Fruits and Berries 4:152,155,156,157,158,175 16:226,237–281,287
17:237–284 18:70–85,161,163

Gingers 16:239–249

Grasses – 6:311 8:35,316 12:135 14:168 15:112 17:38 18:38,183

Grassland plants and conservation 16:287 17:120 18:354,375

Grevillea – 13:334–380. 14:335–343 18:166–171, see Index E

Ground Covers – See Plants For Particular Applications, Index B

Hanging Baskets – A novel way to grow wildflowers, 13:310–312 17:357

Herbaceous Perennials – See Rockery Plants, Index B

Honeysuckle, Native see under *Lambertia* 18:335,372

Hop bushes, *Dodonaea*, 17:191–233

House Plants / Indoor Plants, 12:198 13:64,299,306. See 'Container Plants'

Insectivorous plants, see Carnivorous plants index B.

Iris, Australian Iridaceae – *Diplarrena*, *Isophysis*, *Libertia*, *Orthrosanthus*,
Patersonia, 14:191–194,198,208,202,370 16:323

Kangaroo Paw, *Anigozanthos* 12:113X 13:196 14:290,306,320 16:47
–89,134,174, 17:21–26 (pests and diseases) 17:27,29(Bush Gems) 17:27,29
18:21 Related plants, *Conostylis* 14:344–360

Leptospermum etc. The Tea Tree Group – 14:154–168,220–225 16:11

Lilies 16:287–371 17:1–17,30–39. *Thysanotus* The Fringed Lily 12:47,55,67
Arthropodium, 12:122, *Tricoryne* 14:314–319 *Orthrosanthus* 14:370

Mangroves – 6:222–229, 234

Mycorrhiza see under roots – 5:58, 61,137 17:4,40,367 18:279, **345**

Orchids, – 3:18, 27,28,72–75,79,81,174,177,178,223 3:227,243,245,
249,279,291,293,350,370 3:374,376,378,383 4:27,75,91,133,134,163,168,

170,171,204 4:239,243,308,309,311,348,350,353,355 4:356,379 5:16,18,
60,105,107,144,215 5:219,270,275,304–6,369,371 6:15,30,77,132,172,250,
319,349 7:13,19,57,62,135,205–222,224–252,324 8:32,75,175,176,274 9:76,
175 13:219,232,272 16:24 17:332P,376P 13:219, 232, 272

Palms – 13:37, 44, 70, 101, 111, 298, 303 12:197 16:190–210

Pea flowered plants – 12:95, section *Mirbelieae* 17:102. See details in Index F
Chorizema, *Gompholobium*, *Nemcia*, *Oxylobium*, *Latrobea*, *Pultenaea*

Pest Control – See Maintaining The Garden, Index D

People profiles 17:376 18:154

Photography – 6:342

Ponds – See Plants for Wet Situations Index B

Pressed Specimens – 9:230. See also Floral arrangements, drying plants.

Rainforest Gardens – 12:147,191–236 15:258 17:239 18:70–84,86

Rainforest Plants – See Gardening in Tropical Climates Index C

Research, 17:70,370 18:28–35,194,206,207,345,351,362,366

Revegetation, 18:162. See also, Conservation.

Rhododendron, see under *Rhododendron* 18:358 see index F

Rock Gardens – Their construction and planting, see 'Rockeries' Index B

Roots, tubers, corms, bulbs – 4:161 9:161,209,259 10:74,79 11:161 13:120
15:245 17:30–39 18:345,366 Root diseases 18:195 See under Mycorrhiza.

Saline Conditions – 5:86, 92 16:27. See Soil preparation, Index D

Sand Heap Gardens – 15:266, 321 16:146 18:101

Scented Plants – See Fragrant Plants, Index B

Seaside Planting – See Index B

Shade, Gardens In Shade – See 'Shady Situations' & Shade Trees', Index B.

Street Tree Planting – See Index B

Sturt's Desert Pea – Cult. & Prop. 13:231,309 14:287 15:345,346,348 17:342

Succulents – 14:47–57

Terrarium Gardens – 18:115

Vines & Creepers – 12:226,147,184 14:209,226 15:22,269,362 17:134,254,255

Waratah, *Telopea* – 12:268 14:239–263 18:17,285–328,334,338,345.365

Water Gardens, plants, 17:141–185. 18:324

Water logged soil, 17:149,158 18:324 see gardening / soil, wet, index D

Wet / Damp Situations – Plants For Particular Applications – Index B

White / grey flowers and shrubbery. 18:150–155

Windbreak / Boundary – See Plants For Particular Situations, Index B

Wine making – 16:250

PLANTS FOR PARTICULAR APPLICATIONS INDEX B

Alpine Plants – see gardening in cold climates, Index D

Attractive Foliage – 12:192,197 13:1–42

Aromatic Plants – 3:5 12:195 13:359

Annuals – see Index A

Bark & Trunks – 10:34 12:131,195,266 14:35

Berry producing plants, see Fruits and Berries, Index A

Birds & Wildlife Plants – see birds / wildlife, Index A

Bog gardens – see Water Gardens, Index A

**Bush Tucker/Useful Plants – 12:195,266 13:20,25,116,119,127,143,
13:290,291,315,318 14:270 16:237–272 17:237–284**

**Carnivorous / Insectivorous plants – 3:319 4:28,36,37,257,292 7:355,359,
8:161,172 11:175 18:116,120,121,124,126,137,138**

Climbers – 4:200–226,366 6:13 14:209,226 17:134,254,255 18:104,111

Coastal Planting – see seaside plants below

Colourful Leaves – 12:194

**Container Plants – 3:8 5:259 6:142 11:197 12:58,160. 13:20,35,47,64,159,212
13:298,306 14:93,96,239,246 15:159,298,323,346,348 16:284–325 17:3–41,
179,294,343 18:105,111,115,119,237,247,259,269,273,297,300,314,317,321**

care during dormancy 16:311.

Container Potting Mixes – 10:218 11:137,159 12:20,22,58,67 13:66,159,259,
298,302,306,310 14:23,115,231 15:348 16:70,162,167 17:367 18:197,211

nutritional studies – 16:320

Cushion Plants – 12:146, 336, 349, 352 13:48P 15:209P

Cycads – 13:3,17,28,30,85 16:211 18:52–67

Cyclone Conditions – 8:78

Dry area gardening – See index A

Eco-gardening – See index A

Edible plants, see Fruits and Berries, Index A

Endangered plants – See index A

Eucalypts, Dwarf – 13:265 see under *Eucalyptus*

Ferns – 7:103,157–167,180–190 8:137,138,168 9:72,169,242

10:189,190 13:70

Forest or bush gardens

Fragrant plants – See index A

Frost – 3:207 12:88,171,207 13:23 15:106,214,254 15:341 16:153

Grass – 6:311 8:35,316 12:135 14:168 18:183,375

Ground Cover Plants – 3:14,207 4:10 6:147,239 11:291 12:5P,7,8P,11,19, 161
13:51,266,351 14:16,63 15:195,196P,205P,208P,211,213P 17:84 18:3,115

Hanging Baskets – See index A

Herbaceous plants – See index A

House Plants – See container plants – 13:64

Palms – 13:37,44,70,101,111,298,303 16:190–210

Rainforest – See Gardening in Tropical Climates below

Rockerries – 12:161,164,177,181,241P,245P,315 12:327,361 13:57P,63

14:17,19 15:13,49 15:13,49,97,99,263,266,336P 16:143 17:1–14,294

18:3–7,101,191,193

Plants For Rockeries – 3:12,54,56,218 4:6,7,10,156 5:4,11,13,91,233,243,381

6:147,156,260,287,307,335 7:359 9:179 12:47,57,122,198 13:63,173,176,

351 14:63,67,95,127 15:54,69,112,199,218,227,254,293,321 15:323,335,

336,346 16:143,146,149,287 17:1–19,294 18:3–7,24,105,150,177,191,193,
239,245,257,259,262,269,287,291,297,300,310,314,317,320,324

Seaside or coastal planting 3:205,207,335,367 4:55,199 8:71 10:343,369

16:16

Shade Trees – see street trees – 12:6,25,194 13:124 14:301

Shady Situations – 12:194,198 15:239,245,247,258,263

Showy Fruits – 12:194,148,156,159 See also 'Bush Tucker / Useful Plants

Street Trees – 3:38,86,219,309,348,368 4:73,106,174,203,274,264 5:35,112,

183,283,364 8:369 10:70 11:153 18:**363**

Swamp Plants For Soil Drainage – 12:198 13:136 or Plants For Wet Sit.

Terrariums – 11:358 18:119

Water gardens 17:143–185, see index A

Weeds / Control – 16:152

Wet or Damp Situations – 4:25 16:27,291 17:143–185 see index A

Windbreak / Screen Shrubs/Trees – 8:147 12:183,194,239 13:118,296 15:207

Plants For Specific Areas of Australia. INDEX C

Gardening is the growing of plants under the particular conditions that confront you. There is usually an attempt to lump the various growing conditions into broad climatic regions as below. The references under each heading are from reports from hundreds of experienced growers some from conditions very similar to your own. Those conditions not covered will be for temperate areas and these will gardening conditions mostly referred to in the Index E. It has been the practice to feature successful gardens these being as follows:

Feature gardens described

Specific Gardens Described To Illustrate the Recommended Practices:

The Nottage Garden 6:307 The Wilson Garden 10:261

The Taylor Garden 10:330 The Lamont Garden 11:145 WA

The Mills Garden 11:363 The Bailey Garden 11:361

The Hitchcock Garden 13:23 NSW The Johns Garden 14:18

The Pearce Garden 14:162 The Ali Garden 4:164 TAS

1.The Moy Garden 15:11 NSW 2.The Eastwood Garden 15:95 VIC

3.The Gane Garden 15:156 NSW 4.The Wheeler Garden 15:204 VIC

5.The Cheel Garden 15:239 VIC 6.The Collins Garden 15:258 QLD

7.The Cooke Garden 15:263 VIC 8.The Andrews Garden 16:146 NSW

9.The Kemble Garden 16:156 NSW 10.The Shiells Garden 16:159 VIC

11.The Bosworth Garden 16:269 QLD 12 The Darwin Garden 16:191, 274

13. The Filby Garden 17:47 WA 14. The Turton Garden 17:51 NSW

15. The Dealtry Garden 17:287 VIC 16. The Oxnam Garden 17:335 WA

17. The Johnson Garden 18:22 18. The Rigby Garden 18:12 QLD

19. The Carter Garden 18:38 ACT 20. The Butt Garden 18:56 QLD

21. The Butterfly Garden 18:95 QLD 22.The Lindley Garden 18:180 QLD

23. The Moyle Garden 18:191 WA 24. The Gowns Garden 18:210 WA

25. The McKenzie Garden 18:239

Specifically for "East-coastal Gardening", a series of interest is:

1. *Banksia* 13:264 18:328 2. *Lechenaultia* 13:311 3. *Grevillea* 13:344

4 & 5. *Darwinia* & *Homoranthus* 14:63, 127

6. *Dracophyllum* and Potting Mix 14:231 7. *Epacris* 14:294

8. Kangaroo Paws 15:39 9. *Phebalium* 15:47 9A. *Crowea* & *Boronia* 15:106

10. *Boronia*, *Correa* & *Crowea* 15:218 Ground Covers 17:84

Gardening on the wild side 18:287

GARDENING IN COLD CLIMATES AND SOUTHERN AREAS

In Tasmania – 3:59, 160, 253, 324 4:64, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 267, 366

– 5:99, 132, 224, 347 6:211 7:380–391 8:207 11:370 17:295

"A Garden in Tasmania" 12:147, 366

"Tasmanian Alpine Flora & Plants For The Garden" 12:143

"Shrubs and Trees for Tasmanian Gardens" 12:155

"Dwarf Eucalyptus in Tasmania" 14:28

"Rainforest & Austral–Montane Plants" 12:147

"Alpine Flora – Tasmanian Highland Plants" 12:143, 361

"The Small Rock Garden In Tasmania" – 12:161

Tasmanian Conifers – 4:266 – 273

Tasmanian Proteaceae 12:151, *Pimelea* 12:373, *Euphrasia* 12:335

"Tasmanian Iris & Lilies and their cult. 16:287–301

"Western Australian Eucalypts in Tasmania" 12:169

Aust. Plants in England 12:178, N.Zealand 12:183, California 12:174

A Property In New England, NSW 13:23

Myrtaceae In Hobart – The Ali Garden 14:164

"*Crowea* and *Boronia* In My Garden" 15:106

A Wildflower Garden At Romsay, Victoria" 15:204

Melaleuca for Tasmania 16:27, 122, 136,

Alpine wetland plants 17:143 – 185

Pimelea in Tasmania 17:295

GARDENING IN SUB-TROPICAL CLIMATES

Most reports from South East Queensland have been indexed under

"Gardening in Temperate Areas". However the more recent ones are:

Sub-tropical Gardens – 16:126, 127, 143, 173, 180

Bottlebrush type plants *Asteromyrtus*, *Callistemon*, *Calothamnus*, *Melaleuca*

– 16:3, 10, 27, 35, 38, 93 – 127,136, 137, 140

Wildflower gardens near Brisbane 16:141,143

Rainforest plants of South-eastern Queensland 16:180

Palms 13:298 16:190–210

Cycads 13:3–22,28–36, 16:211 18:52–67

Dodonaea, Everlastings / annuals in Brisbane 17:354

GARDENING IN TROPICAL CLIMATES

In Queensland – 3:168 4:201, 226, 244 5:3, 361 6:3, 201, 334

Acacia, Top-end Wattles, 8:14, 51–136, 374 9:268 10:310, 383 17:86

Climbing Plants 14:209, 226

Creating A Rainforest 12:208 17:239–247

Cycads of Australia 13:3–22, 28–36 16:211 18:52–67

Edible Plants, many rainforest plants 16:237–272 17:239–284 18:68–74

Gardening in Dry Inland North Queensland 12:216

Grevillea – Tropical 14:335

Landscaping A Tropical Garden 12:198 13:287

My Garden in Ingham 16:269

North Qld. Rainforest Plants and their cultivation 12:218 17:239

Palms 13:298 16:190–210 18:77

Potted Plants in the Tropics 13:306

Planting in North Queensland 16:275

Plants and Planting Procedures for Tropics 13:297 16:191, 274

Tropical Gardening 16:191, 274 17:239,247

Tropical Rainforest Plants 17:239–247

Wildlife in a Tropical Garden 13:291

Wild Plants of North Queensland 12:191 16:237–272 17:239–284

Tropical water and wetland plants 17:151

Tropical Plants / Genera described include the following:

Asteromyrtus 16:115, *Syzygium* and related genera 14:70

Xanthostemon 16:215,230, *Dodonaea* 17:189 – 233, *Graptophyllum* 17:66

GARDENING FOR THE DRY INLAND AND COUNTRY AREAS

In Central Australia – 3:84, 222 4:312 5:54, 322 6:352, 353

7:254–297, 327 10:47–61, 68, 83–86, 262 17:40 18:48

"Establishing An Arid Zone Native Garden 13:106

"Central Australian Plants Cultivated In Alice Springs 13:102

Acacias of the Centre – 7:260

"Eremophila In Alice Springs 13:112

"Wildflower Gardening in Dry Areas" 12:3

"Plants Of Arid Areas 5:58 12:35

"Trees For Hot Dry Climates" 12:25

"Wildflowers In The Hot Sun" 14:307 15:143

"Coping With Drought In The Garden" 13:266

"Transforming a Property in New England 13:23

CREATING AND MAINTAINING THE GARDEN INDEX D

Landscaping with native plants – See also Index C, Feature Gardens for reports on successful gardens. – 5:58,308 6:54,68,146,165,368 7:295 11:145

12: 3, 17, 25, 35, 106, 191, 194, 198, 12:239, 260, 310 13:21, 24, 38, 47, 49,

68, 118, 287 14:17, 333P,361 15:11,95,156,161,204 16:27,143, 149

17:47,49,180, 239 18:3,23,101,180,183,194

Creating a wildflower garden 12:106,239, 13:23 17:146,239 18:101

Soil preparation – 3:51 4:67,208 5:55,81,302,308,357 6:54,185 8:51 11:239 12:107,239 13:23,59,62 13:66,161,216,278,294,297,320 14:18 16:143,146,

16:159, 171, 295, 327 17:47, 82, 239 18:19,22, **101**,173,195,310,323,328

soil testing and pH 15:95,98,99,104,157,162,206,250,303,321 16:327

17:82, 358, 366 18:195 soil problems 17:358 18:195

Clay / Heavy Soil Areas – 3:15,209,297,299,399,341,343,344 4:26,105 5:84,195, 6:58,159 8:51,56,151 12:19,107,239,282 13:59 14:35, 66,232 15:11,95, 99, 15: 210,323 16:126,143,146,159,327 17:47 18:23,195,199,328.

Sandstone and Light Soil Areas – 4:102 5:86,210 6:91 8:182 12:3, 19, 109, 323

15:219,248,323 16:146,170,327 18:22,199

Wet Situations , see also Water Gardens– 12:198, 349 14:22 17:150, 158
Wetting agents 18:174

Alkaline Areas – 9:119,120 12:3,11,18,68,110,169 13: 33,59 14:150,164
15:323 17:358 18:365 Plants for alkaline areas, 18:156

Acid conditions 16:327

Frost prone areas 16:153

Composting 16:150 17:366

Cultivation – 7:47,100 8:62,212 9:47,312,314 18:338,347,358,363, **365**.

Planting techniques – 3:53,55 8:59 12:3, 8, 11, 68, 107, 110, 169 11:239, 261

13:24,107,294,297 14:66,163,232 15:95,104,106,206,262,346 16:3,126,150,
153,275 17:239,287 18:19,175,176,178,180,195,197,199,211,242,323

18:19,175,176,178,180,195,187,199,211,242,323,365. Staking – 3:53

Watering / Irrigation – 3:55 4:210 9:147 12:7, 15, 19, 59, 67, 171 12:239, 261

13:55, 62, 65, 107, 266, 297, 299, 303, 311 14:164 15:207, 254, 258 16:167,

170, 276 17:50, **153, 176**, 246,363 18:20,180,197,211,214,247,365

Wetting agents 18:174

Mulching – 3:54 4:313,314 8:167 11:68,71 12:7,15,107,206,239 12:260

13:24,55,106,167,169,278 14:164 15:197,258,267 16:127,159,275

17:47,242, **359,362** 18:197,211,346,365

Fertiliser / Growth Control – 3:323 4:39,179 5:27,40,326,357 6:131,195,338

7:198 9:109,113 10:3,220 11:83,253 12:10,17,62,111,171,206,242,276

13:24,297,300,302 14:19,114,116,163,248,321 15:158,267,347,348

16:3,149,150,158,163,269,320 17:99,143,146,245,296,367,369

18:20,173,174,175,247,311,323,365

Pruning – 3:303 4:303 12:10, 17, 63, 243 13:67, 297 14:372 15:162, 338

16:6, 127, 158 17:246 18:20,180,211,245

Weed control – 10:139 12:243 15:95, 207 16:152

Pests & Control, Friends & Foes – –

above ground – 4:215,216,217,218 6:266,359,367 7:192,322,392 8:183,247

10:3,203,270 11:27,155,166,168 12:10,14,172,243,268,291 13:67,161,

216,302,320,347 14:40,174,277,279,372 15:242,243,347 16:78,126 17:75

18:195,198,211,242,311 collar rot 18:195

below ground 17:4,40,367 18:195,**345,366** nitrogen 17:99,368

PROPAGATION BY SEED CUTTINGS GRAFTING INDEX E

There are articles that generalise on propagation techniques that have been found successful by experienced propagators from all parts of Australia. These do not include commercial nursery techniques using special facilities. Many of the references are just a brief mention to a particular species but the hints given may provide a guide to procedures. The best references are in bold. Different methods are used in the propagation of Fabaceae with their hard coated seed, these being marked F, for Myrtaceae usually responding to 'wet methods', and marked M, and for Proteaceae that are prone to damping off, marked P.

Plants from seed – 3:14, 18, 65, 66, 67, 69, 163, 197, 251, 356 4:15M, 24P, 53, 71M, 101, 128M, **179**, 223F, 231F, 254, 255, 294F, 327 5:7,10, **21**, 22, 50, 111, 114M, 155, **260, 270, 371** 6:**70**, 71, **80**, 175, **250, 256, 260**, 279F, **309**, 311, **339** 7:**62, 96**, 288, 319P, 387 8:**30**, 330P, 331P 9:10M, 67M, 101P, **122**, 149P, 150, **165**, 206P, 315P 10:28M, 65M, 98F, 151M, 176P, **202, 204**, 205, 207, 213, 247, 283F, **368** 11:**63**, 66F, **136**, 202, **220, 231** 12:**23**, 24, **67**, 88M, **113**, 114F, 169M, **178**, 268P, 274P, 278, **290,294**, 312M, **347** 13:7, 17, 21, 38, 208, **210**, 231F, 259P, 275, 346 14:15, 21, 50, 194, 210, 214, 239P, 280M, 287F, 291, **299** 15:10, 51, **59**, 71, 111, 114F, 174, **251**, 297M, 324M, 335, 346F 16:**18,78**,106M,**227,243,287**, 291, **311**, 317, **323** 17:3, 10, **70, 77, 195, 230** 18:**11,18,53**,206M,345P,**369**

Cotyledons – 11:65 Seeds – 11:67 The care of seedlings 16:106, 158

Bulbs, corms, 16:287 **Smoke germination** 18:**369**

Plants from cuttings – 3:8, 158, 163, 197, 254, 323 4:58, 66, 101, 143, 179,

181, 255, 272 6:23, **111**, 175, **2647:988:29**, 34, 159 9:68, 150, 167

10:368 **12:20**, 278M, **291**, 309P, **35313:113**, 168, **191, 211, 258**, 275, **295**

14:19M, 21, 214, 223, 343 15:137, 162, **166**, 297, 324, 338, 368 16:262

17:50, 79, **19418:17P,18,320F,346P**

Grafting of plants – 4:225 9:102 10:367 11:198,228,246 12:11,15 13:211,**344** 14:**58,119**,120 15:163,166,**369** 17:**77, 78**,161,175 18:194,**199**,211M,**239**.242

By Division 10:206, 207, 218, 247 11:175 16:78, 87,243,268,287, 294 17:3, 10

Air Layering – 4:246 6:375 10:178 Regeneration by suckering 16:159

Micro-propagation, tissue culture – 18:28–35

Hormone powders – 11:161 12:21, 22, 278 13:113, 191, 211, 258 14:343 17:79

Hybridisation / pollination 10:211 16:47

Growth retardants 16:70 17:80, 296 **Potting mixes**, see index B, container pl.

INDEX TO PLANTS USING BOTANICAL NAME INDEX F

As there are many thousands of spectacular plants in the Australian flora (many with the same common name) the use of common names is not practical. The common names of many are given in the relevant articles. For people without a clue to the botanical name of a plant, we suggest that you refer to the general articles indexed above for the area or application of your interest.

The index to plants gives references page number followed by the letters:

D – the plant is described, the best reference being in bold type

C – cultivation notes on this plant, the best reference in bold.

L – a line drawing is provided to illustrate botanical details.

P – a colour photograph for you to see what the plant looks like.

X – propagation details specifically for this plant.

INDEX TO PLANTS USING BOTANICAL NAME INDEX F

Abarema(ab–a–REE–ma) Mimosaceae, 5spp. in Aust. Snow–wood or Stinkwood

grandifloranow Archidendron grandiflorum 13:68D *sapindoides* 13:68D

Abelmoschus (able–MOSK–us) Malvaceae 7 spp.in genus.

moschatus 4:**197CDP**,232C 8:54C,74C,**80CD**,81P

Abrophyllum(ab–ro–FILL–um) Grossulariaceae, 3spp in Aust.

ornans syn *microcarpum*3:362D 13:68D

Abrotanella(a–bro–tan–ELL–a) Asteraceae, 3spp in Aust.

*forsteroides*2:237D 5:224CD 7:385D 388CD 11:**360C** 12:146D, **349D,350D**

nivigena 7:355D *scapigera* 5:224D

Abrus (AB–rus) Fabaceae 1sp in Aust.

peccatorius 4:**199CD** 10:**99CD**

Abutilon (a–BEW–til–on) Malvaceae 30spp in Aust.

auritum 3:342C 7:**122D leucopterum** 7:**327CD oxycarpum**12:179C

Acacia (a–KAY–sha) Mimosaceae propagation Index E

of the centre 7;261,.... of Flinders Ranges 8:253 ...Western wattles 11:78

acanthoclada 7:290C,327CD

acinacea syn. *rotundifolia*1/6:2D 3:275C,342C 4:**33DP** 5:88CD,90D,199C

6:152CP, **305CD** 7:290C,327CD 8:254D, **268C**,278D 9:120C 11:**307CD**

12:26C,366C 13:107C 14:18C 15:102CD,209C 18:271D

'Ruby Tips' 17:**372CD** ACRA 1992

acuaria 15:170D *acuatata* 15:**173D**

aculeatissima 1/12:13 3:49P, **130D** 6:152C 11:**307CD** 17:131D

'Prostrate' 16:159C 17:131D

acuminata 5:**83CD**,84CD 6:59C,155CD 8:151C,180C 12:26C

adunca 5:39D 6: **155CD** 10:374C 11: **66DX** 12:26C 13:269C
alata 3: **130CD**,342C 4:32C, **319CD** 5:159C 7:127CD 14:274
alleniana 17: **86CD** *alpina* 17:130D
amblygona 8:152D,153P, **154CD** 10:169D 14:14C 15: **101CD**,171D 17:133P
'Austraflora Winter Gold' 10: **169D** 15: **195C** 16: **156C** *anceps* 9:120C
aneura 1/3:5 2:202D 4:122 5:39D, **83CD**,85CD 7:127D,255D,262D,291D,
327CD 8: **158C**,180C,182C,254D,258D, **264D** 12:26C,35C,136D
13:98D,107C,123C 14:274D 17:130D
anfractuosa 11: **80DP** 15: **51CD** *Daphylla* 10:357D *araneosa* 9: **69DLC**
argyrophylla 6: **298CD** 8:278D *armata* now *A.paradoxa*
asparagoides 17: **131D** *assimilis* 15: **51CD**,53P
aulacocarpa 8:63C,70C,74C 12:194C,203C,207C,227CD 17: **86CD**,130D
auriculiformis 16: **195C,274C** 17: **86CD** *ausfeldi* 8:315D
axillaris 5:280D 12: **160C** *baeuerlenii* 15: **102CD** 17:130D
baileyana 4 1/9,11 3:71C,116C,275C 4:32C,246X 5:15C,199C, **230CD**
6: **155CD**,162C 7:127D 10:374C 11:74C,166C 12:26C 13:24C 15:210C
18:269C,290C,321CX,322X 'Purpurea' 11: **69C,363C** 16:156C 18:290C
bakeri 14:274D 17: **130D** *bancroftii* 4: **33CD** 5:39P *barringtonensis* 8: **314D**
baueri 5:210C 17: **130D** *beauverdiana* 11: **79D** *beckleri* 14:18C 15: **102CD**
bidentata 15: **173D** *bidwillii* 8: **126CD** CQP *binata* 16:159C
binervata 1/9:11 17:130D *binervia* 17:130D
bipinnata 14:276 *blakelyi* 10:275D 17:130D
boormanii 6: **155CD**,162C 12:175C 13:24C 15: **102CD** 16: **156CP** 18: **330D**
botrycephala – see *Acacia terminalis* 8:315D
brachybotrya syn. *spilleriana* 1/6:14 3:299C 5: **86CD**,88C,90C,298C
6: **304CD,306CD** 7:290C,327CD 8:254D,278D
brachystachya 1/6:10 3:275 5: **85CD** 7:291D, **327CD** 8: **182CD**,254D
brattensis 10:357D *browniana* syn. *A.strigosa* 6: **154CD** 12:64C
brownei 3: **130D**,275C 4:103 5:170D 6:152C, **154CD** 7:129D 8:152D
11: **307CD** 17:131D *brunioides* 17:131D *bulgaensis* 17:130D
burkittii 5: **86CD** 7:292D, **327CD** 8:253P, **254D** 17:130D
burrowii 5:39D 17:130D

buxifolia 1/6:3D,20 1/9:11 4:32C 5:15C 8:152D 10:374C 13:24C

bynoeana 1/6:14 5:**91CD**,308C 17:130D *caesiella* 8:152D,153P,154D,314D

calamifolia syn. *euthycarpa* 1/6:14 1/9:11 4:**318CD** 5:**86CD**,88C,90C
7:290C,**327CD** 8:254D,**268C**,278D 9:**71D** 11:**67X** *calcicola* 17:130D

calyculata 5:39 8:**131CD** *cambagei* 3:**299C** 5:15C,**84CD** 7:255D 8:**151CD**
12:35C 17:130D *campanulata* 17:130D *cana* 17:130D

cardiophylla 3:275C 5:**85CD**,88CD,90C 6:59C 7:254C,278C,319X 8:**151CD**
11:**363C** 12:166C 13:24C '**Gold Lace**' 18:290C,**291CD**
caroleae (*A.doratoxylon* var.*angustifolia*) 5:39 7:129 15:**102CD** 17:131D

*cedroides*9:**180CD** *carnei* 8:254D 17:131D *celastrifolia* 14:272P

cheelii 8:152D, **154D,314** 11:**224DP** 17:130D

chinchillensis 10:275D 15:102CD *chrysella* 9:**71D**

*chrysocephala*15:**173D** 16:159C *cibarianow* *A.brachystachya* 17:130D
clivicola now *A.stowardii**clunies-rossiae* 8:**152D,314D**

cognata 17:130D cv.'*Green Mist*' 18:330D

colletioides 1/6:1P,2D 3:**130D**,275C 4:318 5:91CD 6:304CD 17:130D

*cometes*13:266C 15:100P, **102CD** 18:271CD *complanata* 4:32C 12:114CDX
concurrrens syn *cunninghamii* 5:39D 8:152D,154D 9:370C 17:130D

conferta 5:39D 6:59C 12:184C 13:24 15:**102CD**,249C 16:156C 17:131D

congesta 9:**180CD** 16:159C *constablei*11:**224D**

continua 1/6:2D,3 3:**129CD** 5:**86C**,88CD 6:152C, **154CD** 7:292D, **327CD**
8:254D 17:130D *coriacea*17:130D *costiniana* 11:**224D**

courtii 17:130D *covenyi* 11:**224D** *craspedocarpa*5:**90CD**

crassa 8:152D, **154D** 14:272P 17:130D *crassuloides* 18:271C

cultriformis 1/2:3 1/9:11 3:207C,208C,287C,342C 4:32C 5:199C 7:129D
8:152D 10:379D 11:166C 12:166C 13:24
'*Austraflora Cascade*' 12:**322D** 15:**195CD**,196P 18:**115CD**

curranii 8:315C 17:131D

*cyclops*1/6:14 3:207C, **335D** 5:**89CD**,90C,91C 6:**304CD** 11:147C

dacrydioides 8:**314D** *dallachiana* 1/2:13 17:130D *dawsonii* 17:130D

*dealbata*1/6:6 1/9:11 3:71C,116C 5:39D,280D 6:59C 7:129D 8:152D 13:24C
14:276 15:210C 17:50C 18:269C '**Kambah Karpet**' 15:**195C**

deanei 3:70C 5:39D 7:292D,320X, **327CD** 8:152D *debilis* 10:275D

decora 1/9:11 4:**319CD** 5:15C,230P 6:59C 7:129C,292C, **327CD** 8:152D

10:374C,381DP 12:**217CD** 18:271C

decurrens 1/6:4 5:148P,280D 6:59C, **155CD** 7:127D,129D 8:52D,152P 13:24

denticulosa 4:**32CD** **depressa**10:357D 13:266C

dictyophleba 8:55C,88D, **126CD****difficilis** 17:**87CD** **dilatata**15:**173D**

dimidita 16:269C **diphylla**8:**314D** 17:130D **divergens**15:**173D**

dodonaefolia5:87CD,90C, **297DP** 6:**304CD** 8:278D 9:121C

doratoxylon1/5:12 5:39C 6:155 7:129D 8:152D 10:379D,380D 17:130D

drummondii 3:**104CD**,275C,342C 5:199C 6:59C, **154CD** 7:129D 8:17C
12:64C 14:18C 15:249C 17:47C 18:271C

dunnii 6:**81CD**,154C 16:276CD **echinula** 5:170D 7:129D 17:131D

elata 1/6:4 1/9:11 3:71C 7:127D,129D 10:331C,374C

elongata7:**128D,129D** 8:**152D** 10:**331C** 17:130D

enterocarpa 1/2:13 1/6:21 4:**318CD** 17:130D **eremophila**15:**51CD**,52P

estrophiolata 2:202D 7:260D 12:27C 13:102C,118C,123C

euthycarpa now **calamifolia** **excelsa** 5:**85CD**,86CD **extensa**4:**32CD**

falcata 7:129D **farinosa**1/6:14 3:**130D** 5:**87CD**,88CD,91CD 17:130D

farnesiana 5:39 7:262D,264D 11:**67X** 12:26C,35C **filifolia**15:**51CD**

fimbriata 3:287C 5:39 7:128D,129D 8:55D, **106CD** 9:121C,346D, **347D**,370C

14:44C 15:210C 18:330D

flavescens 8:54D 12:215C, **217CD** **flexifolia** 6:153CP, **154CD** 15:102CD

floribunda 4:102 5:39D,199C 9:120C 11:74C 12:184C 15:210C 17:130D
'Gippsland Gold' 18:**291CD** **floydii** now **adunca** **fragilis** 4:**32CD**

forsythii10:355D,357D,376D **frigescens**17:**130D** **galioides** 8:**85CD**,88D

genistifolia(syn.*A.diffusa*) 3:275C 4:**318CD** 5:280D 11:**307CD** 12:**160C**

17:131D **georgensis** 11:**224D** 17:130D

georginae 7:255D,261P 8:158C **gillii** 10:357D

gladiiformis5:**89CD** 6:352C 10:379D,380D

glandulicarpa 1/6:21 3:129D 5:**87CD**,89CD,90C 6:**155CD,247CD**

glaucescens 8:152D **glaucoarpa**5:39D 18:322X

glaucoptera4:32C, **317CD** 6:59C,152C 13:107C 14:274C 18:269P,271C,371CX

'Gold Lace' see *A.cardiophylla* 'Gold Lace'

'Gippsland Gold' see *A.floribunda* 'Gippsland Gold'

gonocarpa 16:195C,274C 17:**87CD***gordonii* 17:131D
gracilifolia 4:318CD 5:298CD 6:290C 8:**254D** 12:65C 15:**51CD**
gracillima 8:314 *granitica* 5:39 15:**103CD** 17:130D *grasbyi* 11:**78D**
 'Green Mist' see *A.cognata* 'Green Mist'
guinetii 16:159C *guinetii* 16:159C *gunnii* syn. *vomeriformis* 5:282C, 295D 8:152D 15:**173D** 11:**307CD** *guymeri* 10:**275D**
Acacia hakeoides 1/6:10 5:39D,87CD,199C 6:**304CD** 7:292D,**327CD** 8:254D
hamiltoniana syn.*linearifolia* 8:152D,**154D**
harpophylla 2:203 5:15C,84CD 8:98,151 17:130D *harveyi* 9:71D
havilandii 4:**318CD** 8:253P,**254D** 15:51CD 17:130D *hemiteles* 11:**78D**
hilliana 5:39D 13:103C *hispidula* 7:129D 15:**103CD**
holosericea 8:54C,55C,71C,126CD 12:26C,**217CD**,220CD 13:130C 16:**278CD**
homalophylla – see *A.omalophyllahubbardiana* syn. *plagiophylla* 5:39C
howittii 1/2:13 1/6:4 1/9:11 6:**155CD** 10:357D 11:**67X** 15:210C 17:130D
 'Canberry Honey Bun' 18:**330D** *huegelii* 15:**173D** *humifusa* 5:39D 16:274C
hylonoma 12:194C,199C,203C,207C,227CD *hynesiana* 4:32C
idiomorpha 15:**173D** *imbricata* 12:366C 18:271C,**321CX**,322X
implexa 17:130D 18:22C *inaequilatera* 10:53DP *inaequiloba* 11:**82D** 15:173D
ingramii 10:**275D** *inophloia* 3:**130D** 4:**33CD** 5:199C 12:175C,366C
intricata 15:**173DP** *irrorata* 5:39 9:346D,**347D**
iteaphylla 1/6:10 1/9:11 3:275C 5:**87CD**,90C,**298CD**,309C,359C 6:155CD
 7:254C,319CX 8:**165CD**,**254D**,**268C** 11:**65DLX**,147C 12:6C,35C 14:18C
 15:**103CD** 17:50C,339C,341C 'Parson's Cascade' 15:197D
ixiophylla 17:131D *jennerae* 17:130D,133P
jibberdingensis 10:331C 13:268C *jucunda* 5:39D *julifera* 5:39D 17:130D
juncifolia 9:**91DP** *juniperina* – see *A.ulicifolia*
kelleri 8:**314D**,315D
kempeana 2:202D 3:**299C** 7:262D,266D,270D 12:35C 13:123
kydrensis 11:**224D** *lanigera* 1/2:5 3:129D,208C 17:130D
laricina 9:180CD *lasiocalyx* 4:33CD 11:**81DP**,144C 13:268 15:210C
latescens 16:195C *latisepala* 14:276C *leiocalyx* 17:130D

*leioderma*14:273P *leprosa* 6: **155CD** *leptoloba* 12:**220CD** 16:**278CD**
*leptopetala*7:292D, **327CD**
leptostachya 5:39 8:54C,55C,74C,88D,125P, **126CD** 12:220CD
ligulata 1/6:10,14 3:299C 5:**89CD** 6:**304CD** 7:129D,290C, **327CD**
8: **165CD,264D,278D** 12:35C 13:107C 14:38CD
linarioides 8:**314D,315D***linearifolia* see *hamiltoniana* *linearis* see *longissima*
lineata 1/6:14 3:275C 7:128D,129D 15:100P,103CD,309C
*lineolata*17: **130D** *linifolia* 5:170D,171L 7:129D *linophylla* 15: **103CD**
loderi 5: **83CD** 7:294C, **327CD** 8:180CD 12:26C,35C 15:51CD,53P 17: **130D**
longifolia 1/6:4,6 1/9:11 2:14X 3:116C,117C,207C 5:**89CD**,90C,199C
6:155C,162C 7:128D,129D 9:121C 10:331C, **370C**,372X 11:**67X**,166C,
307CD 12:174C 15:210C 17:50C,130D
*longiphyllodinea*4:32C 6: **154CD** *longissima* syn*linearis* 10:331C 17:130D
luerssenii now *tenuissima* *lysiphloia* 8: **85CD***macradenia*5:39D 15: **103CD**
macnuttiana 8:315C *maidenii*1/9:11 5: **39D** 7: **129D** 17:130D
maitlandii 15: **173D** *mangium* 8: **106CD** 12:203C,207C
*matthewii*17:130D *maxwellii* 14: **38CD**
mearnsi (syn.*A.mollissima*) 1/6:6,21 1/9:11 3:71C 5:280 8:152D, **154D**
9:121C 11: **308CD** 14:276 15:210C
melanoxyton 1/3:11 1/6:6 1/9:11 3:71C 5:280D,295D 6: **304CD** 7:129D
8:152D,254D 9:121C,346D, **347D** 12:194C,203C,207C 13:24C
14:274C,276 17:130D,339C
*melvillei*17:130D *menzelii* 8:276P,278D 10:357D *merinthophora* 4:32C
merrallii 1/9:11 3:117C 4:32C 5: **90CD** 6:59C
microbotrya 5: **87CD**,89CD,90C *microcarpa*1/6:10 6: **305CD**
mitchellii 3: **129D** 6:152C 9:120C 11: **294CD,308CD,363C** 14:274
moirii 1(5)1975,2(6)1979 9: **180CD**
montana 1/6:14 5: **87CD**,89CD,90C 7:290C, **327CD** 8:277P, **278D** 17:130D
morrisonii 10: **53D** *mountfordae* 16:195C,269C,274C 17: **88CDP**
mucronata 1/9:11 5:280D 11: **308CD** 17:130D *multispicata* 6:59C 9: **181CDP**
*murrayana*2:202D 3:275C 7:270D 13:102C,107C *murrumboensis* 11:355D

myrtifolia 1/3:11 1/6:2D,3,20D 1/9:11 3:275 4:**317CDP** 5:280D 6:305CD
 7:129D 9:121C 11:**308CD** 14:163C
neriifolia 3:208C 5:39D *nitidula* 9:180CD
normalis – an invalid name 1/9:11 3:71C 5:84CD 8:151CD
notabilis 1/6:10 3:**299C** 5:**87CD**,89C 6:**305CD** 8:254D 12:35C
nuperrima 16:195C,274C,**278CD** 17:**88CDP** *nyssophylla* 17:130D
obliquinervia 11:**308CD** *obtusifolia* 17:130D
 'Olympic Gold' see *A.boormanii* 'Olympic Gold'
omalophylla(syn.*A.homalophylla*) 2:203 5:**85CD**,86CD 8:152D,162C,338C
 16:278CD 17:130D *orbifolia*15:173D
Acacia orites 17:130D *oshanesii*5:39D
oswaldii 3:**299C** 5:**89CD** 6:**305CD** 8:165D, 258D,**264D** 12:35C 17:130D
oxycedrus 1/3:11 1/6:2 3:116C 7:129D 11:**308CD** 17:130D
*pallidifolia*syn.*pallida* 8:315
papyrocarpa syn*sowdenii* 1/9:11 3:299C 5:**83CD**,85C,86C 8:**166CD**,180C,
 182C,**255D** 11:166C 12:14C,27C,35C 13:274 14:274 15:**51CD** 17:41C
paradoxa syn. *A.armata* 3:116 5:280D,281P 6:304CD 7:127D 8:152D,254D,
 278D 9:121C 10:331C 11:**308CD** *parramattensis* 7:130D 8:152D
parvifolia 5:**298CD**,17:**130D** *parvipinnula* 10:331C *pataczeckii* 12:160C
*pendula*1/6:10 2:203 3:**299C** 5:15CD,**84CD**,86C,309CD 7:**294D**,**295D**,
327CD 8:**151CD**,152D,182D 10:374C 11:166C 12:27C,35C,175C 17:130D
*penninervis*4:32CD 7:130D 10:379D *pentadenia* 9:120C
perangusta 16:**278CD** *petraea* 17:130D
phaeocalyx 15:173D *phasmoides* 10:**275D** 15:**51CD** 17:131D
phlebophylla 1/2:13 17:130D *pickardii* 10:357D
pilosa 18:**115CD** *pinguifolia* 10:357D
plagiophylla now *hubbardiana* 5:39C *platycarpa* 8:55C,88D,91D
podalyriifolia 1/6:4 1/9:11 3:207C,287C 4:32 5:39D,**89CD**,199C 6:59C,
155CD 7:130D,254C,278C 8:74C 9:370C 10:374C 11:74C,166C 12:166C
 15:263C 16:278CD 17:50C,339C 18:269C,271C,**321CX**,322X
polybotrya 10:275D 12:184C 18:271C,**321CX**,322X *polystachya* 12:**227CD**
*pravifolia*8:255D 10:170D

pravissima 1/9:11 3:71C 5:199C 6:155CD,162C 11:363C 14:18C 18:**115CD**

'Golden Carpet' 10:**170D,371C** 13:266D 15:**197DP**

prismifolia 7:130D *producta* 16:195C,274C 17:87CD

prominens 1/6:4D 1/9:11D 3:71C *pruinocarpa*13:99D

pruinosa 1/9:11 3:71C,287C 10:275D *ptychoclada* 17:130D

pubescens 1/9:11 7:130D 10:357D *pubifolia*5:39C 17:130D

pulchella 3:129DP,275C 6:152C, **154CD** 12:175C,366C /6:3D 17:47C,341C

pulviniformis 9:182CD 13:266C

purpureapetala 8:85,91 14:275C 15:**104CD** *pychnostachya* 17:130D

*pycnantha*1/6:4 1/9:11 3:71C,116C,118C,204D,207C 4:32 5:15C, **89CD**
6:**305CD** 8:**165CD**,254D 10:**32D**,272D, **370C** 11:**309CD** 12:35C 15:210C

pyrifolia 10:**53D**

quadrilateralis 17:131D *quornensis* 5:**298CD** 8:**255D**

*ramulosa*17:130D *redolens*11:**81D** 13:267C *restiacea*4:**317CD**

retinodes see *A.leiophylla* 1/6:5 1/9:11 4:32 5:**89CD**,280D 6:**155CD,305CD**
8:165CD,254D 10:30CD,31D, **32D** 11:**309CD** 18:269C

rhetinocarpa 8:**278D** *rhigiophylla* 8:**278D** 10:357D 17:130D

riceana 3:275C 5:280CDX 12:147C,160C,183C,184C 'Rewa' 12:184C

rigens 1/6:10 4:**318CD** 5:**87CD**,89C,90C 6:**305CD** 7:290C,327CD
8:254D,278D 12:35C 15:51CD 17:**130D**

rivalis 8:**255D**,258D, **264D** 9:71D *romeriformis*5:282D

rostellifera 3:**335D** 8:**165CD** *rossei* 11:**82D** 13:268C *rothii*16:**278CD**

rotundifolia now *A.acinacea* 8:254D, **268C**,278D

*rubida*1/6:20 3:208C,275C 5:39D 10:31D, **32D**,33P 13:24 14:276 15:262C

rupicola 1/6:21 4:**318CD** 6:**306CD** 11:**309CD**

ruppii syn. *torringtonensis* 5:39D 8:**314D**,315D 14:276C

saliciformis 7:130D

salicina 1/2:5 1/6:10 1/9:11 3:299C 5:15C, **83CD**,85C,86C,309C,323C
6:**306CD** 8:98CD,151C,152D, **165CD**,180C,182C,254D,256P,257D, **264D**
12:27C, **35C** 13:268C

saligna (syn.*A.cyanophylla*) 1/9:11 3:299C,342C 5:**84CD**,88CD,89C,199C

6:48P,59C, **155CD** 7:127L,129D,254C,278C 8:180C 11:166C 13:107C,121C

sclerophylla 1/6:14 6:**306CD** 8:278D 17:130D **sclerosperma** 11:**67X**

semilunata 18:271C **shirleyi** 8:88D **siculiformis** 5:280D

simsii 5:39 8:54C,55C,77C,88D, **131CD** 12:220CD 16:278CD

sophorae (syn.*A.longifolia* var *sophorae*) 1/6:21 1/9:11 1/12:15 3:207C,275C
5:280D 6:**306CD** 8:**268C** 10:**372CDX** 11:**67X**,166C

sowdenii now *A. papyrocarpa*

sparsiflora 17:130D **spathulifolia** 11:78D **spinescens** 18:271C

spectabilis 1/6:4,10 1/9:11 6:**59C,155CD** 7:127L,130D 8:52D,152D,153P
9:120C,370C 10:374C 12:260C 17:339C **spilleriana** see *brachybotrya*

spinescens 3:**129D** 4:317C 6:**306CD** 8:278D 11:**309CD** 17:**131D** 18:271C

stenophylla 1/6:10 2:203 3:299C 5:**89CD** 8:66C 12:35C 17:**130D**

stenoptera 4:33CD, **317CD** **stowardii** syn. *A.clivicola* 17:130D 8:315D

Acacia stricta 3:275C 5:280D 8:152D 11:**309CD** **strigosa** now *A.browniana*

strongylophylla 2:202D 7:206P,292D, **328CD** 13:103C, **118CD**

suaveolens 1/1:13 1/9:11 3:117C,275C 5:107D,171L,281D 7:130D 8:152D
9:121C 11:**309CD** 15:11C 'Boddy's Variegatum' 3:58D

sublanata 16:195C 17:**88CDP** **subporosa** 1/9:11 17:130D

subtilinervis 17:130D **subulata** 1/9:11 3:275C 5:89CD

'Tasmanian Pink' see *A.terminalis* 'Tasmanian Pink'

tatei 10:357D *tayloriana* 3:**129D**,275C **tennissimasyn** *luerssenii* 5:39D

terminalis 1/11:21DP 3:71C,117C,275C 5:170D,171L,280D 7:129P
8:152D,315D 10:331C 11:67X 15:11D '**Tasmanian Pink**' 18:330D

teretifolia 10:275D **tetanophylla** 17:131D

tetragonophylla 7:263D 8:258D, **264D** 12:35C 13:**118CD** 17:**131D**

tessellata 17:130D **tindaleae** 17:131D **torringtonensis** now *ruppii*

translucens 3:**335D** **trigonophylla** 4:**32CD**

trinervata 10:331C 15:**104CD** 17:130D **trineura** 5:**87CD**,89C,90C 17:130D

triptera 3:208C 4:33CD, **317CD** 7:130D,292D, **328CD** 11:**67X** 17:130D

truncata (syn.*A.cuneata*) 3:**335D** 6:152 15:**173D**

ulicifolia (syn.*A.juniperina*) 4:**318CD** 5:39C,170D,171L,280D 7:130D

10:331C 15:11D 17:**131D uncifera** 8:88D

uncinata (syn.*A.undulifolia*) 3:275C 8:152D,153P, **154D** 15: **104CD**

urophylla 3:275C **venulosa** 14:18C 17: **130D**

verniciflua 1/6:6 5: **87CD**,89C,281D 8:152D 13:24C

verticillata 1/3:11 1/6:21 1/9:11 3:207C,275C 5:281D 6:152CP 9:121C

11: **309CD** 17: **130D vestita** 1/5:12 3:275C,342C 5:89CD,199C
6:59C, **155CD** 7:130D,319X 18: **321CX**,322X

victoriae 2:202D 3: **299C** 5:15C, **87CD**,89C 6: **306CD** 7:262D,267D

8: **166CD**,254D,258D,259D, **264D** 12:35C 13:96,118,130,268

viscidula 17: **130D vomeriformis** now *gunniwardellii* 5:39

wattsiana 5: **87CD**,89C, **298CD** 8:255D **whitei** 5:39D 8: **80CD wickhamii** 8:91

wilhelmiana (syn.*A.bynoeana* var.*latifolia*) 5:91CD,308C 7:290C, **328CD**

8:278D 17: **130D**

willdenowiana (syn.*A.diptera*) 4: **317C** 17:130D **williamsonii** 10:357D

Acaena(a–SEE–na) Rosaceae 5spp

montana & **ovina**4: **30D**

novae–zelandiaesyn *anserinifolia* 4: **30D** 12:260C

Acanthaceae, the Acanthus Family A tropical to subtropical family of erect or decumbent herbs which may become quite large in the wetter areas, with a tendency towards small, woody, often intricately branched and sometimes spiny shrubs in more arid areas (*Rhaphidospora*, *Xerothamnella*) the exception being the twiners, *Thunderbergia*, a prostrate creeping mat, *Nelsonia* and *Brunoniella* which has a number of species which form basal rosettes. The genera are:

Acanthus, *Brunoniella*, *Calophanoides*, *Dicladanthera*, *Dicliptera*,

Dipteracanthus, *Graptophyllum*, *Hemigraphis*, *Hygrophila*, *Hypoestes*,

Isoglossa, *Nelsonia*, *Pseuderanthemum*, *Rhaphidospora*, *Rostellularia*,

Rungia, *Sarojustica*, *Staurogyne*, *Thunbergia*, *Xerothamnella*.

Acanthocarpus (a–kan–tho–KARP–us) Dasypogonaceae / Xanthorrhoeaceae

preissii 11: **275D** 16:353D

Acanthocladium (a–kan–tho–KLAY–dee–um) Asteraceae

dockerii2:236D

Acanthus(a–KAN–thus) Acanthaceae

ilicifolius 6:223D, **225D**

Aceratium (ay-ser-AY-she-um) Elaeocarpaceae

ferrugineum 12:194C,199C,207C,227CD

megalospermum 18:73P,79CD

Achnophora (ack-NOFF-o-ra) Asteraceae

tatei 2:233D 10:357D Kangaroo Island Daisy

Acianthus(ass-ee-ANTH-us) Orchidaceae

*amplexicaulis*3:370D,371D 6:78CD

caudatus 3:137D,370D,371D,373D,375D,376CD 6:78CD

*exsertus*3:72C,137D,371D,373D,375D 4:308C 6:77P,78CD 8:275C 13:222

fornicatus 3:371D,373DC 4:27D 5:162CD,163L 6:78CD 7:134D 8:275

huegelii now *Cyrtostylis huegelii*

*Acianthusledwardii*3:371D,373D

reniformis now *Cyrtostylis reniformis* 3:72C,137,371D,370D,373D,375D,376CD,378CD, 383CD 6:79CD,255C 7:62X 8:275C,284X

Acidonia(ass-id-O-nee-a) Proteaceae

*microcarpa*9:309D

Aciphylla(ass-ee-FILL-a) Apiaceae

*glacialis*7:358D,363D,378D,382D *simplicifolia*7:363D

Ackama(ac-KAH-ma) Cunoniaceae

*paniculata*9:342C,347D

Acmena (ac-ME-na) Myrtaceae For species not listed see *Eugenia* or *Syzigium*

graveolens 18:163D,164P *hemilampra* 12:194C,198C,227CD 18:163D,164P

mackinnoniana 14:77D *resa* 14:77D *smithii* syn. *Eugenia* 1/12:27C

3:342C 5:213C 7:130D 8:76C 11:74C 12:194C,199C 14:76DP18:291CD

Acmenosperma(ac-me-no-SPERM-a) Myrtaceae

claviflorum 14:74D *pringlei* 14:74D

Acradenia (syn.Luerssenidendron) (ac-ra-DEEN-ee-a)

euodiiformis (syn.*L.monostylis*) 8:218D

frankliniae (syn.*Zieria*) 8:**206CDX,207D**,208P,**209CD,211DL**,219D

Acronychia(ac-ro-NICK-ee-a) Rutaceae

*aberrans*12:207C *acidula* 8:**225DP** 12:195C,207C,**227CD**

*acronychioides*8:234 *choorechillum*12:207C

crassipetala 12:195C,199C,207C,**227CD** *laevis* 12:207C

Acrostichum(ac-ro-STRY-kum) Pteridaceae

speciosum 16:194C,274C

Acrotriche (ac-ro-TRICK-ee) Epacridaceae

*aggregata*11:**222D** *baileyana* 11:**222D** *cordata* 11:**222D**

depressa 5:331D 6:**291CD** *fasiculiflora* 5:**331CD**

halmaturina 5:331D 10:357D *patula* 11:**222D**

plurilocularis 11:**222D** *serrulata* 3:195

Actinoble(ac-tin-OB-o-lee) Asteraceae

uliginosum 8:**261D**

Actinodium (ac-tin-O-dee-um) Myrtaceae

cunninghamii 3:118 11:**362C** 12:**127D**,128P 15:266C 17:**54D** 18:149C,150C

Actinostrobus(ac-tin-o-STRO-bus) Cupressaceae 4:256CX,258D

acuminatus 4:**258D**,259D

arenarium 4:257D,**258D**

pyramidalis 4:**258D**,259D 11:**360C**

Actinotus(ac-tin-O-tus) Apiaceae

forsythii 3:**63DX**,141D 5:168D

helianthi 1/9:20 2:141P 3:**63D,63X**,102C,118C,141C,275C,342C 4:1D

5:154CD,168CD 7:109P,154D,306C 9:111C 10:376C 12:62C,64C,163C

15:11D 16:143C

leucocephalus 3:63D,64C *minor*3:63D,102C 5:168D 7:154D

schwarzii 1/2:13 3:65D 10:357D *superbus* 3:64P

Adansonia(ad-an-SO-nee-a) Bombacaceae

gregorii 9:226D,229P Boabab

Adenanthos(ad-eeen-ANTH-0ss) Proteaceae

cunninghamii 10:357D *cygnorum* 11:147C

detmoldii 10:357D *obovatus*3:103D

pungens 10:357D *sericeus* 3:335C 16:159C

Adenochilus(a-deen-o-KY-lus) Orchidaceae

nortonii 4:28D

Adenia (a-DEEN-ee-a) Passifloraceae

heterophylla syn. *australis* 18:94P, 104CD

Adenostemma(a-deen-o-STEM-a) Asteraceae

*lavenias*syn. *viscosa* 2:231D

Adiantum(ad ee-AN-tum) Adiantaceae

aethiopicum 6:147D 7:103CD 10:378D 17:162C 18:123CD

capillus-veneris 16:194C *cunninghamii* 17:162C

diaphanum 18:123CD *formosum* 15:239C,240C 17:162C

hispidulum 10:378D 15:240C 18:125CD

Adriana (ay-dree-AH-na) Euphorbiaceae

tomentosa syn. *hookeri* 7:290D,328CD 17:371C

Aegialitis(ee-jee-AL-it-iss) Plumbaginaceae

annulata 6:223CD,225CD

Aegiceras(ee-JISS-er-ass) Myrsinaceae

corniculatum 6:223CD,225CD

Aenictophyton(ae-nick-ko-FY-ton) Fabaceae

reconditum 11: **130D, 135DL**

Agapetes(ag-a-PEET-eez) Ericaceae

meiniana 9:333P, **334D** 11:**360C** 13:68 18:**114CD**

Agastachys (a-GAS-ta-kiss) Proteaceae 5:108D

odorata 5:**108CDPX** 9:311D 12:**151CD** 14:15

Agathis(AG-a-this) Araucariaceae

atropurpurea 13:68C *microstachya* 4:262D 13:68C

palmerstonii – see *A.robusta*

robusta(syn.*A.palmerstonii*) 4:**262CDX**,266D 13:68C

Aglaia(a-GLAY-a) Meliaceae

sapindina 18:163D,164P

tomentosa syn. *ferruginea* 12:207C

Agonis (a-GO-niss) Myrtaceae 1/10:3D 2:267D 16:115LD

flexuosa 1/10:19 3:117C,207C,287C,335D,342C 4:**325CDP** 5:199C,292C

6:59C, **328CD** 8:**269C, 326CD** 11:74C 12:184C 14:162C 16:113P

'Belbra Gold' 15: **198D** ACRA 1982 'Denmark Delight' 15: **198D**

'Fairy Foliage' 9: **80D** 15: **198D** ACRA1976 'Peppermint Cream' PVR

'Pink Flush' now 'Peppermint Cream' 'Royal Flush' PVR

'Variegata' 8:325P, **326D** 15: **198D**

juniperina 5:199C 6:59C 14:162C

linearifolia 5:199C 14:162C

marginata 3:287C 5:199C 6:59C

Agrostis (a-GROSS-tiss) Poaceae

avenacea Common Blown Grass 18: **183CD**

Agrostocrinum (a-gros-to-CRY-num) Phormiaceae/Liliaceae 16:364D

cabrum 16:365DL 17:**7CXD**,9P,338C PerthV2L

Aizoaceae The Pigface Family 14: **14CDP** FA4

Carpobrotus, Disphyma, Gunniopsis, Tetragonia, Sarcozona, Zaleya

Aizoon(ay-ZO-on) Aizoaceae Aust. species transferred to *Gunniopsis*

quadrifidum 3: **111CD**

zygophylloides syn. *kochii* 3: **111CD**

Ajuga(a-JOOG-a) Lamiaceae

australis 5:91,308 6: **272CD**,315CD,352CD 9: **251CD**,257C 10: **255CDX**,

299CDL,**304DL**,**312C**,330C,371C

Akania(a-KAY-nee-a) Akaniaceae

lucens 9:342C, **348D**

Alania(al-AYN-ee-a) Anthericaceae/Liliaceae

endlicheri 16: **347DL**

Albizia(al-BIZ-ee-a) Mimosaceae

julibrissia rosea 4:294X **lebbeck** 6:81 12:207C

lophantha syn. *distichya* 1/2:5 3:116C,207C,342C 5:199C 7:130CD 9:121C

10:371C 12:26C

toona 12:207C

Aldrovanda(al-dro-VAN-da) Droseraceae

vesiculosa 3: **320D** 4:291D

Alectryon (a-LEC-tre-on) Sapindaceae, Species transferred from *Heterodendrum*

oleifolius syn. *Heterodendrum oleifolius* 7:290D,332D 8:258D, **266D** 12:26C

subsinerCUS Native Quince 13:68C

tomentosus 13:68

Aleurites (al-yoo-RY-teez) Euphorbiaceae

moluccana Candlenut Tree 12:195C,203C,207C, **227CD** 18:163D,164P

Alisma(a-LIZ-ma) Alismataceae

plantago-aquatica 17: **149CD**,184P

Alixia (

ruscifolia 18:163D,164P

Alloxylon(al-o-ZY-lon) Proteaceae Previously *Oreocallis*

pinnatum syn. *O.pinnata* 5:**4CDP** 6:18D 14:**256DP**

wickhamii syn. *O.wickhamii* 5:5CDP, **36C** 6:18D, **202CD** 9:315D,380P

12:194C,202C,207C, **210CD**,215C 14:256D

Alocasia(al-o-CAY-zhee-a) Araceae

macrorrhiza 2:96 6:19 7:106CD

Allocasuarina(al-o-caz-yoo-a-REE-na) Casuarinaceae

*acuaria*3:**228D** 13:**39D** *acutivalvis*3:**228D** 13:**39D**

campestris 3:**228D** 13: **39D** *corniculata* 3:**228D** 13:**39D**

decaisneana 2:216D 3:185, **228D**, **231D**,232D,234D 7:259D,279D 8:270,272

12:21C,35C 13:39D,102,104

decussata 3:**228D**,352P 6:59C 13:39D *dielsiana* 3:**228D** 13:39D

*distyla*3:**228D**,231D,234D,235D 8:270,271 13:24C,39D

drummondiana 3:**228D** 13:39D *fibrosa* 3:**228D** 13:39D

fraseriana 3:**228D** 13:39D *grevilleoides* 3:**228D** 13:39D

helmsii 3:**228D** 13:39D *huegeliana* 3:**228D** 13:39D *humilis*13:39D

inophloia 3:**228D**,234D 8:55C,63C,79C, **110CD** 11:82D 12:219C 13:24C,39D

littoralis(syn. *suberosa*) 3:**186D**, **228D**,232D,233D 4:232C 5:83D,86C,183D

7:**319X** 8:55C,74C,79C, **110CD**,180CD,272 10:272D 12:219C 13:24C,39D

luehmannii 3:**186CX**,187D, **228D**, **231D**,234D,239D 4:312 5:84CD,85C,86C

8: **151CD**,182D,270D,271D 12:27C,35C,219C 13:39D

microstachya 3:**229D** 13:39D *monilifera*13:39D

muelleriana 3:**229D**, **231D**,232D,233D,234D 7:290D, **330CD** 8:270D,271D

11:**298CD** 13:39D,267

nana 3:**229D**,231D,234D 6:**247CD** 7:374CD

paludosa 3:**229D**, **231D**,234D,235D 8:270D,271D,272C 13:39D

*paradoxa*13:39D *pinaster* 3:**229D**,13:39D

*pusilla***229D**,231D,234D,235D 8:270D,271D,272C 13:39D

*ramosissima*3:**229D** 13:39D *rigida* 3:**229D**,234D 13:39D *robusta* 13:39D

stricta 3:185P,187D,207C,229D,231D,234D,235D *suberosa* now *littoralis*

*tessellata*3:**229D** 13:39D *thuyoides* 3:**229D** 13:39D

torulosa 3:**186D,229D**,233D,**239D**,360 5:199C,292C 6:59C 8:55C,90D,
110CD,270D,272D 11:74C 12:215C,219C 13:39D 15:214C

17:**77X,175CDX**,339C

'Fiona Matthews' 17:**175CDX** 'Horsetail' 17:**175CDX**

trichodon 3:229D 13:39D

verticillata (syn. *A.stricta*) 3:**229D**,234D 5:326CD 8:270D 10:272D 13:39D

Allosyncarpia(al-o-sin-CARP-ee-a) Myrtaceae

ternata 10:39D

Almaleea(al-may-LEE-a) Fabaceae Spp. formerly in *Pultenaea* and *Dillwynia*

cabbagei prev. *P.cabbagei* 10:355D 12:116D 13:**250D** 15:123D

capitata prev. *Dillwynia capitata* 15:123D

incurvata prev. *Pultenaea incurvata* 10:**120CD** 12:118D 14:**131D**,133P

paludosa 12:**116D** 13:**251D**

subumbellata **11:311D** 12:116D 13:**255D**

Alocasia (al-0-CAY-zhee-a) Araceae

macrorrhiza Cunjevoi 2:96 6:**19CD** 7:106CD 13:68

Alphitonia (al-fit-O-nee-a) Rhamnaceae

excelsa 7: 8:71 15:259D 16:195C

Alpinia(al-PIN-ee-a) Zingiberaceae The Gingers

*arctiflora*16:**246D**,247C

arundelliana 13:68C 16:**246D**,247L

caerulea 12:194C,199C 16:239C,241P,**242CD,246D**,247L

*dallachi*16:240P

hylandii 16:**246D**,247L

modesta 12:199C 16:246P, 247L

Alsophila(awl-SOFF-il-a) Cyathaceae

australis 14:62D *baileyana* 14:62D

cunninghamii 14:62D *marcescens* 14:62D

rebecca 14:62D *woollsiana* 14:62D

Alstonia(awl-STO-nee-a) Apocynaceae

constricta 7:291D, **328CD** 8:320 *scholaris* 8:79C, **99CD**

Alternanthera(awl-ter-NAN-ther-a) Amaranthaceae

denticulata 17:162C

Alyogyne(al-ee-ODG-in-ee) Malvaceae 3:302CD 4:16DP

cuneiformis 4: **17D** 5:199C

*hakeaefolia*syn *Cienfugosa hakeifolia* 1/6:20 3:58, **299C** 4:16DP, 20CD, 162C

5:89C, 90C, 199C, 308C 7:122D 8:157P, **166CD** 12:6C

huegelii 3: **58D**, 299C 4: **19CD** 5:89CD, 91C, 213C 12:184C *pinonianus* 10:49P

Alyxia (awl-LIX-ee-a) Apocynaceae

buxifolia 3:207C, 335C 4: **155CD**

ruscifolia 3:207C 12:194C, 199C, **227D** 16:269C

Amaranthaceae, the Amaranth Family

Alternanthera, *Amaranthus*, *Celosia*, *Gomphrena*, *Iresine*, *Ptilotus*, *Trichinium*

Amaryllidaceae Plant Order Asparagales / Liliiflorales 3: **261CDX, 268P** 16: **345D**

Colostemma, *Crinum*, *Priophys*

Ammobium (am-MO-bee-um) Asteraceae

alatum 2:234D **17:346CD**

Amomum (a-MO-mum) Zingiberaceae

dallachyi 16:239D, **240DP, 242CD, 248D**, 249L

queenslandicum 16:248D, 249L

Amorphophallus(a–mor–fo–FAL–us) Araceae

galbra 16:269C

Ampelocissus (am–pel–o–SISS–us) Vitaceae

acetosa 17:258D ***gardineri***17:258D ***frutescens*** 17:258D

Ampelopteris(am–pel–OP–ter–is) Thelypteridaceae

prolifera 16:194C

Amperea (am–PEER–ee–a) Euphorbiaceae

xiphoclada12:260C

Amphibromus(am–fee–BRO–mus) Poaceae

archeri 17:149CD

Amphipogon(am–fee–PO–gon) Poaceae

strictus 5:296

Amyema(ay–me–EE–ma) Loranthaceae

congener Brunonia 7:122CD***haematodes*** 10:358D

maidenii 8:264D ***miraculosum***8:264D

preisii 8:264D

Anacampseros(an–a–CAMP–ser–oss) Portulacaceae

australiana 3:111CD 5:51CDX 9:253CD

Anacardiaceae The Cashew Family 17:249D

Blepharocarya, *Buchanania*, *Euroschinus*, *Pleiogynium*, *Rhodosphaera*, *Semecarpus*

Andersonia (an–der–SO–nee–a) Epacridaceae

aristata 4:343D,360D ***auriculata*** 4:342D,343D

axilliflora 4:342D,360D ***barbata*** 4:342D,343D

bifida 4:343D,361D ***brevifolia*** 4:342D,360D

caerulea 4:342D,360D,363D ***carinata*** 4:343D,361D

echinocephala 4:341DP,342D,343D,360D ***gracilis*** 4:343D,360D

grandiflora 4:343D,361D,362D *heterophylla* 4:342D,360D

*involutrata*4:343D,362D *latiflora*4:343D,362D

lehmanniana 4:343D,362D *longifolia* 4:343D,361D

*macranthera*4:342D,360D *micrantha* 4:342D,360D

parvifolia 4:**340CDP**,343D,361D *setifolia* 4:342D,360D,363D

simplex 4:343D,361D,363D

sprengelioides 3:**335C** 4:335D,343D,362D

Aneilema (an-ELL-ee-ma) Commelinaceae

*biflorum*9:269D

Anemocarpa(a-nee-MO-carp-a) Asteraceae Species trans. from *Helipterum*

podolepidium, syn *Helichrysum podolepidrum* 9:247C

Anemone(an-EM-o-nee) Ranunculaceae

crassifolia 12:362CD

Angasomyrtus(an-gas-O-mert-us) Myrtaceae

salina 14:154CD

Angianthus (an-jee-ANTH-us) Asteraceae

*acrohyalinus*2:211D

*cunninghami*3:**335d**

Angiopteris(an-jee-OP-ter-is) Marattiaceae

evecta 5:275C 9:**72DL** 17:159C 18:56C

Angophora (ang-GOFF-or-a) Myrtaceae

bakeri 1/7:23D

costata(syn. *A.lanceolata*) 1/7:20D,21D,23D,24P 3:210D, **359CD**

5:176D,199C 7:130CD 10:75D 14:162C,164C

floribunda (syn.*A.intermedia*,*A.ochrophylla*) 1/7:20D,21 3:210D 10:75D,377D

hispida (syn *A.cordifolia*) 1/7:19D,21,24P 3:117C,287C,342C,359DC

7:130CD 14:162C

melanoxyton 1/7:20D,21D,23D 7:291D, **328CD**

subvelutina 1/7:20D,21D

woodsiana 1/7:20D,21D,23D

Anigozanthos(an-ig-o-ZANTH-os) Haemodoraceae

3:132C,268D,270D 6:70X,82C,338CX 10:199CDLX,211X(hybridising),

230D(name) 12: **113X** 14: **320CX**,321C 15: **39C** 16: **45-92CDPX**

17: **22C** (pests & diseases) Development of cultivars 16: **47D,53D**

Cultivation 16: **51C,77CDX**,159C Growth Retardants 16: **70C**

Proprietary names not given to simplify index, many by Western Star

'Anne Marie' 16: **63D** 'Astron' 16: **63D** 'Autumn Blaze' 16: **63D**

'Autumn Glow' 16: **63D** 'Autumn Harmony' 16: **63D**

'Autumn Sunrise' 16: **75D,134D** 'Baby Roo' 17: **53D** ACRA 1992

bicolor 2:109P,111D,130D,135X 5:199C,210C 6:70X, **338CX**,380P 7:117DP,

320X 10:202X,230D,235D, **236DP** 14: **306D** 16:57D, **79CDX** 17:338C

'Bicentenary Kangaroo Paw' now 'Minofrolific' 16:54D,57D,87C

'Bicolor Blaze' 16: **63D**,64P 'Big Bicolor' 16:5P,55D,59D, **63D**

'Big Yellow' 16:55D, **59D,63D** 'Big Red' 16:54D,57D, **58D,63D**,75D,134D

'Bland Bicolor' 16:63D 'Bob & Blanches Wedding' 18:287C, **291CD**

'Burke's Bicolor' 16: **63D** 'Bush Baby' 16:55D,58D, **66D**,174C 17: **27CD**

'Bush Dawn' 15: **40C**,41P 16:51C, **66D,176C** 17: **28CD** 18: **287C**

'Bush Emerald' 16:49P,59D, **66D**,87C,174C 18: **21CD** 'Bush Ember' 18: **21CD**

'Bush Emerald Gem' 16: **66D** 17: **27CD** 'Bush Flame' 16:55D, **66D**

'Bush Glow' 16: **66D**,174C 17: **28CD** 'Bush Heritage' 18: **21CD**,2897C, **291CD**

'Bush Gold' 16:51C,55D, **66D**,176C 17: **28CD**,339C 18:21CD, **287C**

'Bush Haze' 16:51C, **66D,174C,176C** 'Bush Magic' 16: **66D**

'Bush Illusion' 18: **21CD** 'Bush Noon' 16:51C, **66D** 'Bush Lantern' 18: **21CD**

'Bush Nugget' 16: **51C,66D**,87C,176C 17: **27CD**,338C 18: **21CD**

'Bush Ochre' 18: **21CD** 'Bush Opal' 16:54D,59D, **66D** 17: **27CD**,29P

Anigozanthos 'Bush Pixie' 17:29P

'Bush Ranger' 15:40C 16: **51C,66D**,69P, **134D,175C** 17: **27CD** 18:21D,287C

'Bush Ruby' 16: **66D** 'Bush Splendour' 18: **21CD** 'Bush Sunshine' 18: **21CD**

'Bush Sunset' 15:40C 16:51C,55D, **66D,175C** 17:**28CD** 18:287C

'Bush Surprise' 16:51C,66D 17:**27CD** 18:287C 'Bush Twilight' 18:**21CD**,291C

'Carnival' 16:63D 'Charm' ("Elegant Charmer") 16:54D,58D, **63D** ACRA 1992

'Citrus Glow' 16:55D,64P, **63D**

'Claret Glow' 16: **63D** 'Claret Queen' 16: **63D** 'Cocos Queen' 16: **63D**

'Copper Charm' 16: **63D** ACRA 1992 'Copper Glow' 16:54D,61P, **63D**

'Copper Haze' 16: **63D** 'Copper Kid' 16: **63D** 'Diana' 16:63D

'Dusky Bicolor' 16:63D 'Dusky Radiance' 16: **63D**

'Dwarf Delight' 18C,323C 12: **317CP,322D** 14:18C 15:39C,40C
16:54D, **58D**,67D,134D 17:33C 18:26C,287C

'Dwarf Pink' 16: **176C** 'Ecstasy' 16:61P, **63D**

'Early Spring' 15:40C 16: **58D**,63D,87C, **134D** 17:339C ACRA 1987

'Elegant Charmer' now 'Charm' 'Emerald Gem' 16:87C 'Emerald Glow' 16:87C

'Emerald Princess' 16: **63D** 'Firefly' 17: **53D**

flavidus 2:108D,131D 3:116C,204D,275C,342C 5:199 6: **62CX,72C,338CX,**
339CX 7:117D,118CD,306,320 8:326 9:111C,120C,243C 10:174D,202X,
210C,211C,218CX,234D,235D 12:104CP,184C 14:18C 15: **39CD**,211C
16:50D,56D, **80CDX**,175C,176C 17:22C,24C,163C, 338C, 341C 18:25C

'Werite Woorata' 10: **174D**

gabrielae 10:201P, **210C,229DP**,231D,234D,235D 16: **80CDX**,85P 17:23C

'Georgina' 16:63D,65P 'Golden Fawn' 16:63D 'Golden Girl' 16:63D

'Gold Fever' 15:40C 16:54D,56D, **58D,63D**,72P, **80CDX**,175C

'Gold Foil' 17:336C,338C 'Gold Mist' 16:73P, **63D** 'Harmony' 16:58D, **63D**

'Harmony Twin' 16: **63D** 'Hickman's Delight' 16: **135D**

humilis 1/6:17,20 2:112D,136DP 3:117C,132C 5:199C,210C 6:72C, **339CX**
7:117P, **318X**,320X 10:202X, **210C**,233D,234D, **237DP** 12:64C,317C
14:288P, **306D** 16:50D, **51CDX**,81C 17:338C

hybrids 6: **60CDP**,63 13:196 16: **47CD,53CD,87CD,174C** 17: **338C**

'In The Pink' 18:287C,291CD

'Joey Confetti, Fireworks, Lipstick' 18: **293CD**

kalbarriensis 10:202X,210X, **233DP**,234D,235D 16:57D, **52CDX**,82CDX

'Lady Stuart' 16:55D, **59D, 63D** 'Lemon Whizz' 17: **53D** 'Little Jewel' 16: **135D**

manglesii 1/6:20 2:105P,108D,110D,113D,114C,129DP,135X 3:132CP,204D,270D,342C 4:162 5:192DP,199C,210C,244P 6:47D,62C,72C,308C, **338CX**, **339CX** 7:117CD,118D,254D, **318X**,320X 9:111C 10:197P,202X,210C,211X,237C 12:64C,317C 14:288P, **306D** 16:50D,54D,57D,76P, **82CDX** 17:23C,335C,338C 18:22C,144P

'Masquerade' 16:55D PVR 'Milky Way' 16:55D 'Mini Glory' 16:55D, **59D, 63D**

'Mini Marvel' 16: **63D** 'Mini Pearl' 16:55D, **59D, 63D** 'Mini Princess' 16: **63D**

'Mini Mini Prolific' 16:52P, **63D**

'Mini Prolific' syn 'Bicentenary Paw 16:54D, **58D, 63D, 87C, 117D**,177D ACRA

'Mini Red' 16:178C 'Mini Ruby' 16:55D,59D 'Mini Splendour' 16:55D,59D, **63D**

'Mini Red' 11: **262CD** ACRA 1978 'Mini Ruby 16: **63D** 'Near Miss' 16: **63D**

'Near Miss Improved' 16: **63D**

onycis 10:202X,210C, **231D**,232P,235D 16:50D, **83CDX**

'Pastel Bicolor' 16: **63D** 'Pastel Velvet' 16:55D, **59D, 63D**

'Patricia' 17: **372CD** ACRA 1993 'Peggie Thornton' 16:55D, **63D**

'Pink Dwarf' 16:174C

'Pink Joey' 8: **326D** 16: **59CD**,69P, **176C, 178D** 17:338C 18:287C, **293CD**

preissii 2:109P,111D,131D 6: **339CX**,380P 7:117CD, **320X** 10:202X,210C,235D 14:322C 16:50D,56D, **83CDX**

pulcherrimus 1/6:7C,20 2:108D,109P,110D,112D,115C,130D,135X 3:132D 5:199C,210C 6: **62CX**,70X,308C,380P 7:118,320 10:202X,211C,218CD,234D,235D 12:184C 14: **321C** 15:266C 16:84C,85P 17:23C,339C

Southern Aurora series indexed without trade appendage

'Ragtime' 16: **63D** 'Red Velvet' 16:72P

'Regal Claw' (*rufus x flavidus*) 14:323C 15:39C 16:48P,54D,58D,87D, **178D**

'Red Cross' 15:39C, **40C** 16:45P,54D, **58D, 87C, 175C, 178D** 17:338C ACRA

'Rogue Radiance' 17: **53D** ACRA 'Ruby Blaze' 16: **63D**,65P 'Ruby Cheer' 16: **63D**

'Ruby Jools' 17: **53D** ACRA 1990 'Ruby Radiance' 16:52P, **63D**

'Ruby Velvet' 16:55D, **59D, 63D**

rufus 2:108DP,130D 5:199C 6:62C,70X,308C,380P 7:118CD,119CD,320X

10:200P,202X,**211C**,234D,235D 12:317C 14:322C 16:**84CDX**,92P 17:23C

Anigozanthos 'Silver Dawn' 16:**63D** 'Solace' 16:55D,59D,**67CD**,68P

'Space Age' 16:**63D**,134D 'Snowfleck' 16:**63D** 'Spence's Spectacular' 16:**50D**

'Sue Dixon' 17:53D 'Suffuce' 16:55D,59D,**67CD**,68P

'Sultan' 16:55D,59D,**67CD**,68P 'Sunglow' 16:**63D** PVR 'Sunrise' 16:**63D**

'Surouge' 16:55D,59D,**67CD**,86P 'Uluru Sunset' 16:55D 'Unity' 17:54D

'Velvet Harmony' 16:54D,**58D**,87C 'Velvet Pride' 16:**63D** 'Velvet Star' 16:**63D**

viridis 1/6:16,20 2:110D,111D,131D,135X 3:342C 5:199C,210C 6:62C,70X,

308C,**339CX** 7:118CD,318X,320X 9:**111C** 10:202X,211C,210D,235D

12:317C 14:**306D** 16:**84CDX** 17:23C,163C,336C,338C

'Western Glow' 16:**63D** 'Yellow Glow' 16:58D

'Yellow Gem' 16:54D,**63D** 17:338C 'Yellow Rock' 18:287C,**291CD**

Anisomeles (an-iss-OM-ee-leez) Lamiaceae

malabarica 10:**302DL**

Anodopetalum (an-o-do-PET-a-lum) Cunoniaceae

biglandulosum 3:377D 6:211 12:159D

Anoectochilus (an-ek-to-KY-lus) Orchidaceae

yatesae 8:90D 18:**125CD**

Anogramma (an-OG-ram-ma) Adiantaceae

leptophylla 6:312

Anopterus (an-OP-ter-us) Grossulariaceae

glandulosa 3:59CD,275C,324DP,325CD 5:110 12:147C,**152DP** 13:68D

macleayana 3:325D 9:343C,**348D**

Anthericaceae Plant order of Asparagles of Liliiflorae 16:**346D**

Alania, *Arnocrinum*, *Arthropodium* (*Dichopogon*), *Corynotheca*, *Caesia*,

Chamaescilla, *Chlorophytum*, *Hensmania*, *Johnsonia*, *Hodgsoniola*,

Laxmannia, *Murchisonia*, *Sowerbaea*, *Stawellia*, *Thysanotus*, *Tricoryne*

Anthocercis(anth–o–SER–is) Solanaceae

albicans now *Cyphanthera albicans*

angustifolia 5:327 **viscosa** 3:207C

Anthotium(an–THO–she–um) Goodeniaceae

humile5:242CD **rubriflorum** 5:242D, **246D**

Antidesma(an–tee–DEZ–ma) Euphorbiaceae

bunius 12:195C,199C,227CD

dallachyanum 9:342C,348D 16:269C,272C,281P **parvifloium** 16:**272CD**

Antirhea(an–tee–REE–a) Rubiaceae

tenuiflora now *Guettardella tenuiflora* 12:195C

Aotus(ay–O–tus) Fabaceae

carinata10:357D *ericoides* syn. *villosa* 7:137CD 10:**99CD** 11:311D 12:**96DP**

Apatophyllum(ap–at–o–FILL–um) Celastraceae

constablei 7:172P,173DL **olsenii** 7:**173DL**

Aphananthe(aff–an–ANTH–ee) Ulmaceae

philippinensis 12:203C,207C 16:269C

Aphanopetalum (aff–an–o–PET–al–um) Cunoniaceae

resinosum 18:109P, **114CD**

Apiaceae The Celery Family – was Umbelliferae

Actinotus, *Carum*, *Conium*, *Coriandrum*, *Daucus*, *Eryngium*, *Foeniculum*,

Imperatoria, *Pimpinella*, *Platysace*, *Trachymene*, *Xanthosia*.

Apium(AY–pee–um) Umbelliferae

prostratum 12:**279D**

Apocynaceae The Dogbane Family

Acokanthera, *Adenium*, *Allamanda*, *Catharanthus*. *Cerbera*, *Dipladenia*,

Ervatamia, Kopsia, Mandevilla, Nerium, Ochrosia, Plumeria,

Tabernaemontana, Trachelospermum, Vinca.

Aponogeton(a–poon–o–JEE–ton) Aponogetonaceae

hexatepalus 10:367D

Apostasia (ap–o–STAY–zhee–a) Orchidaceae

wallichii (syn. *A.alba, A. corrugata, A.gracilis, A.lucida*) 6:**3OD,36D** 8:90D

***Aptenia** (ap–TEE–nee–a) Aizoaceae

cordifolia 14:**50D**

Apatophyllum(ap–at–o–FILL–um) Celastraceae

constablei 7:172P, **173DL** 10:358D **olsenii** 7:**173DL**

Aquifoliaceae The Holly Family

Ilex, Sphenostemon

Arabidella (arra–bid–ELL–a) Brassicaceae

glaucescens8:**262CD** **trisecta** (syn, *Blennodia trisecta*) 6:352CD 8:**262CD**

Araceae The Arum Family

Aglaonema, Alocasia, Anthurium, Arum, Caladium, Dieffenbachia,

Epipremnum, Monstera, Philodendron,*

Araliaceae The Ginseng Family

Brassaia, Cussonia, Dizygotheca, Fatsihedera, Fatsia, Hedera, Meryta,

Polyscias, Schefflera, Tetrapanax, Trevesiaps.

Araucariaceae – A conifer family

Agathis, Araucaria

Araucaria(arr–au–KAIR–ee–a) Araucariaceae

bidwillii 4:256D, **262CD**, 263D, **358P** 6:**205DP** 9:342C, **348D** 13:68

columnaris 4:262D **heterophylla** 4:262D 13:68

cunninghamii 4:256D,262CD,263D,**358CDP** 8:74C 13:68

Archeria(ar-CHEER-ee-a) Epacridaceae

comberi 4:150D, **151D** *eriocarpa*4: **150D, 181CD**

hirtella 4: **149DP**,150D, **181CD** *serpyllifolia* 4:150, **151D**,181D

Archidendron(ar-kee-DEN-dron) Mimosaceae

previously Pithecellobium grandiflorum 6:204D 9:337P, **375D**

lucyi 12:194C *pruinatum* 12:207C

Archontophoenix (ar-kon-to-FEE-nix) Arecaceae

alexandriae 16:189P,195C,**202CD**

cunninghamiana 7:137CD 12:221CD 15:257C 16:200C,202CD,212P,274C

pachyrrhachis 12:194C

Ardisia(ar-DIZ-ee-a) Epacridaceae

brevipedata 12:194C 13:69C *pachyrrhachis* 12:194C

Areaceae The Palm Family was Palmae

Archontophoenix, *Bacularia*, *Caryota*, *Chamaedorea*, *Chrysalidocarpus*,

Collinia, *Howea*, *Livistonia*, *Phoenix*, *Rhapis*, *Trachycarpus*.

Arenga(ARR-en-ga) Arecaceae

*australasica*16:201D,**202CD**,212P

Argentipallium(ar-gen-tee-PAY-lee-um) Asteraceae transferred from *Helipterum*

*blandowskianum*syn *Helichrysum blandowskianum* 2:227C 6:318C 9:247C
11:303CD *dealbatum*syn *Helichrysum dealbatum* 7:382C

*obtusifolium*syn *Helichrysum obtusifolium* 6:318C 10:**371C**

Argophyllum (ar-go-FILL-um) Grossulariaceae

lejourdanii 13:69

Argyrodendron (ar-jir-o-DEN-dron) Sterculiaceae

percolata 18:163D,164P

Argyrolottis (ar-jir-o-GLOTT-is) Asteraceae

turbinata 2:236D

Aristida(ar-RIS-tid-a) Poaceae

browniana 13:98C **contorta** 13:98C **nitidula** 8:265D

Aristolochia(arr-ist-o-LO-kee-a) Aristolochiaceae

deltantha 13:69C 18:98CD **elegans** 18:99CD

praevenusa 18:98CD **tagala** 13:69C 18:98CD

Aristotelia(arr-iss-to-TEE-lee-a) Elaeocarpaceae

peduncularis 4:154CD 12:150C,159CD

Arnhemia (arn-HE-mia) Thymelaeaceae

cryptantha 17:229D

Arnocrinum (ar-no-CRY-num) Anthericaceae/Liliaceae

drummondii 16:348D 17:8P,10CD

gracillimum 16:348D 17:10CD **preissii** 16:348D 17:10CD

Arrhenechthites(arr-en-ECK-thit-eez) Asteraceae

mixta2:237D

Artanema(art-a-NEE-ma) Scrophulariaceae

fimbriatum14:22CD

Arthrochilus(arth-ro-KY-lus) Orchidaceae

huntianus (syn. *Spiculaea huntiana*) 1/10:12D,13 **irritabilis** 1/10:12D,13

Arthropodium (arth-ro-PO-dee-um) Anthericaceae/Liliiflorae inc. *Dichopogon*

capillipes 12:122CD,124D 17:11CD,39DL **curvipes**16:323C,365DL

dianellaceum 12:124D

fimbriatum syn. *Dichopogon* 5:75D 12:122DL,124D 16:323C 18:107CD

milleflorum 5:75D 7:120CD 12:122D,162C 16:291CD,324C,341L

minus5:75D 12:124DL 16:291CD,324C **preissii** 12:122CD,125P 17:11CD

strictum syn. *Dichopogon strictus* 5:75D 9:**245DP** 12: **122D,124D**,162C

16:**295CD,324C**

Arytera(arr-it-EER-a) Sapindaceae

*divaricata*12:194C,199C,207C

Asclepiadaceae The Milkweed Family

Ceropegia, *Cryptolepis*, *Cynanchum*, *Dischidia*, *Finlaysonia*, *Gunnessia*,

Gymnanthera, *Gymnema*, *Heterostemma*, *Hoya*, *Marsdenia*, *Rhyneharrhena*,

Sarcolobus, *Sarcostemma*, *Sesamone*, *Stapelia*, *Stephanotis*, *Tylophora*,

Tweedia.

Asparagaceae the Plant Order Asparagales/Liliiflorae

protasparagus 16:**349DL**

Asperula(as-PERR-oo-la) Rubiaceae

conferta 18:375D *gunnii* 7:363D 17:151C,162C *subsimplis* 17:162C

Asphodelaceae the Plant Order Asparagales/Liliiflorae

Bulbine only Aust. genus 16:**349D**

Asplenium(as-PLEEN-ee-um) Aspleniaceae

australasicum 18:24C *bulbiferum* 9:**243D** *falcatum* 2:97D 7:104D

Asplenium flabelifolium 7:358D 9:**243D** 10:378D 18: **125CD**

*hookerianum*10:358D *nidus*2:97D 7:104D 11:**364C** 15:257C

Astartea(as-tar-TEE-a) Myrtaceae

'Winter Pink' 15:192P, **199D**,236P 16:159C ACRA 1986

fascicularis 5:199C 14:163C,164C

Astelia(ass-TEE-lee-a) Asteliaceae/Liliiflorae

alpina 4: **155CD** 7:359D 16:289D, **291CD,350DL**

australiana 15:239C,240P *psychrocharis*7:359D K

Asteliaceae the Plant Order Asparagales/Liliiflorae

Astelia, Cordyline, Milligania, Neoastelia

Asteraceae The Daisy Family

Achillea, Acroclinium, Ageratum, Ambrosia, Ammobium, Anthemis, Arctium, Arctotheca, Arctotis, Arnica, Artemisia, Aster, Bellis, Brachycome, Calendula, Calocephalus, Calotis, Carduus, Carthamus, Cassinia, Catananche, Celmisia, Centaurea, Chondrilla, Chrysanthemum, Cichorium, Cirsium, Cnicus, Coreopsis, Cosmos, Cotula, Craspedia, Cynara, Dahlia, Dimorphotheca, Doronicum, Echinacea, Erigeron, Eriosephalus, Eupatorium, Euryops, Felicia, Gaillardia, Gamolepis, Gazania, Gerbera, Gnaphalium, Gyneuria, Helenium, Helianthus, Helichrysum, Helipterum, Humea, Hypochaeris, Inula, Iva, Lactuca, Leptorhynchos, Liatris, Ligularia, Matricaria, Minuria, Myriocephalus, Olearia, Onopordum, Othonna, Picris, Podolepis, Rudbeckia, Santolina, Scolymus, Senecio, Silybum, Solidago, Sonchus, Tagetes, Tanacetum, Taraxacum, Tithonia, Tragopogon, Tussilago, Waitzia, Xanthium.
Coreopsidinae – Dodontoum, Glossocardia, Trioncinia

Asterolasia (ass-ter-o-LAY-zhee-a) Rutaceae Includes *Urocarpus*

asteriscophora 5:199C **mollis** 18:25C **trymalioides** 7:382D

Asteromyrtus (ass-ter-O-myrtus) Myrtaceae

angustifolia syn. *Mel.* 16:113P, **115CD**, 119D **arnhemica** 16: **115CD**, 119D

brassii 16:117P, **118CD**, 119D, **278CD** **lysicephala** 16:114L, **118D**, 119D, **278CD**

magnifica 16:117P, **118D**, 119D **symphyocarpa** syn. *Melaleuca*

symphyocarpa. 8:113C 12:224C 13:296C 16:117P, **119D**, 278CD

Astroloma (ass-tro-LO-ma) Epacridaceae

ciliatum 2:103X 3:58D 12:64C 15:266C

conostephioides 2:103X 3:103CD, 204C 9:121C 11: **295CD** 12:64C

epacridum 12:64C

humifusum 1/12:14 3:218D 5:154C 6: **150C** 7:113CD 12:162CD 15:109P

16:145C **pinifolium** 2:103X 3: **103CD** 7:113CD

Astrotricha (ass–tro–TRICK–a) Araliaceae

floccosa 7:106CD *pterocarpa* 8:**85CD**

Atalantia(at–a–LAN–tee–a) Rutaceae

glaucasee *Eremocitrus glauca recurva* 8:231

Atalaya (at–a–LAY–a) Sapindaceae

hemiglauca 8:**85CD,98CD** 12:27C 13:**102CD**

Atherosperma (at–er–o–SPERM–a) Monimiaceae

*moschatum*3:**59D** 6:**211CD** 9:351D 12:147C

Athertonia(ath–er–TO–nee–a) Proteaceae

diversifolia 9:310D 12:195C,207C,**208CD**,227CD 18:150C

Atriplex(AT–rip–lex) Chenopodiaceae

acutibractea 6:**354CD** 15:146C *amnicola* 15:147C *angulata* 6:**354CD**

cinerea 3:207C 5:91CD *codonocarpa*15:146D *eardleyea* 6:**354CD**

eichleri 10:357D *holocarpa* 3:85D,222CD 15:146D *inflata*6:**354CD**

isatidea (syn.*A.cinerea*) 3:**335D***kochiana*10:357D *limbata* 6:**354CD**

lindleyi 3:**85CD**,222CD 8:**262D** *macropterocarpa* 10:357D

nummularia 2:215D 3:222CD 5:87CD,91C 6:**354CD,355CD**

7:255D,290D,**328CD** 12:184C 13:102CD 15:147C

rhagodioides 13:267 *semibsrbata*6:**354CD** *semilunaris* 15:146D

spongiosa 3:**85D**,222CD 6:**354CD** *stipitata* 6:**354CD** *vesicaria* 6:**354CD**

Athrotaxis (ath–ro–TAX–is) Taxodiaceae

cupressoides 3:59 4:270D,271 5:111P 12:146D,147C,363C 13:69C

laxifolia 4:270D,271 12:147C 13:69C

selaginoides 4:270D,271 12:65C,147C,363C,**365DP** 13:69C

Australina (os–tra–LEE–na) Urticaceae

pusilla syn. *muelleri* 15:239C,240C 17:270D

Austromuelleria(os–tro–MEW–ler–a) Proteaceae

rinervia 12:**208CD**

Austromyrtus(os–tro–MERT–us) Myrtaceae

achmenoides 9:342D, **348D** *bidwillii* 9:342D, **348D** 12:195C, 199C

dulcis 'Midgen Berry'18: **115CD** *inophloia* 9:342D, **348D** 16: **180CDP**

Avicennia (av–iss–ENN–ee–a) Avicenniaceae

marina syn. *A. eucalyptifolia* 6: **222CD**, 223D, **225CD**

Azolla (az–OLL–a) Azzollaceae

filiculoides 17:160P *pinnata* 17:151CD, 160P, 165P

Babbagia(bab–BAY–jee–a) Chenopodiaceae

acroptera 8: **262D** *diptercarpa* 3: **113D**

Backhousia (back–HOW–zee–a) Myrtaceae

angustifolia 9:342D, **348D** *anisata* 7:130CD 13:69C

bancroftii 12:207C *myrtifolia* 16: **278CD**

citriodora 6: **202CD** 7:130 9:342D, **348D** 12:66C 13:69C 18:56C

Baekkea(BECK–ee–a) Myrtaceae

ambigua 5:199 *astarteoides* 10:331C *behrii* 4: **56CD**, 57D 5:299CD 7:290, 328

camphorata now *Triplarina volcanica* 'Clarence River' 16: **278CD**

crassifolia 4:56CD, 57C, **58CD** 5:91C, **299CD** 7:290D 9:121C 11: **295CD**

crenatifolia 2:222X 4: **56CD**, 58D 5:199CD 14:163C

densifolia 3:117C *ericaea* 4: **56CD**

gunniana 4: **58D**, 59D 7:359D, 366D, 372D, 378D, **383CD**, 390D 12:162C, 364CD

heteranthera 5:199C *imbricata* 7:130CD *intratropica* 4: **58D**

jucunda 10:86C 'la Petite'16: **278CD** *leptocaulis* 4:57D, **59CD**

linifolia 3:342C 4: **58CD** 7:130CD 14:163C 'Miniature' 16: **278CD**

ramossissima 1/2:13 3:133C, 275C 4:56CD, 57P, 58D, 59D 5:151C, 199C, 356X

6:151C 7:130CD 11: **222D** 12:162C 14:163C

utilis 7:354, 366

Baekkea virgata3:342C 4:**56CD,58CD** 5:199C 7:130CD,134D 8:79S, **126CD**

1086C,331C 11:74C 14:163C 16:159C,**278CD** 18:24C

'Howie's Feathertips' 10: **170D** 15: **199D** 'Howie's Sweet Midget' 15: **199D**

'Wirreanda White Cascade' 15: **199D**

Balanophora (bal-an-OFF-or-a) Balanophoraceae

fungosa 18: **84CD,85P**

Balanops(BAL-an-ops) Balanopaceae Flora of AustraliaVol.3

australianasyn. *montana* 12:207C

Balaustion (bal-AWSS-tee-on) Myrtaceae

microphyllum 10:357D

Bambusa (bam-BOO-sa) Poaceae

arnhemica16:274C

Banksia(BANK-see-a) Proteaceae 11:253C(lime),350X 14:262D 15:375X

aemula5:22X 7: **320X** 9:98D,103CD 10:176X 14:265P 15:95C 18:22C

ashbyi 5:222CD 6:65C,87D 9:168C 11:144 12:6C,184C 14:284P 18:22C

aspleniifolia 7:142CD,143D,306CD 9: **103CD**

attenuata 5:222CD 6:75CD,86D 7:54D 11:253D

audax13: **61CD** 18:22C

baueri 5: **203CD** 6: **75CD** 9:113C, **120C**,168C 11:255C,256C 13:267C 18:22C

baxteri 3:117C 4:162C 5:222CD 6: **75CD** 9:97P,107C,113C,120C 11:256C

blechnifolia 11: **365CDP,366CD** 17:338C,341C **brownii** 5: **222CD**,321C

burdettii 2:11 5: **203CD**,294,336P 6: **75CD** 9: **107C** 13:40 14:269P

caleyi2:11 3: **201CP**,294 4:162C 5:201CP 6:76D 7:323 9: **120C** 18:22C

campar 5: **240D candolleana**5: **203CD** 6:67C

canei 9: **104DP**,120C 12:182X 13:207D

'Celia Rosser' 10: **171D,188CDPX** 15: **200D**

chamaephyton 11: **367CD,368P** 12: **88D 'Coastal Cushion'** see *B.spinulosa*

coccinea 1/3:14 2:11 4:162C 5: **223CD** 6: **72C**,76CD 7: **318X**,319X,323C

8:291C 11:**241DP** 15:98C 18:22C,44P, **350C**,352P

collina 2:11 3:208C, **361CD** 5:**240DP**,294C,321C 6:18CD 7:142CD, **319X**,
323C 8:291C 9:102X, **103CD**,105P 10:86C,388P 11:64C 13:24C

compar –see *B.integrifolia conferta* 14:266C 13:205D 18:180C

cunninghamii 17:63D

dentata 5:22XC 6:**18CD** 7:**320X** 8:**106CD** 9:140P,168C 12:**220CD**
16:**278CD dryandroides**4:103C 5:**203CD**,321C 9:107C,168C 18:22C

ericifolia 1/12:32P 2:11 3:116C,117C,208C,287C,342C 5:22X,164CD,181PC
,201C,223CD,294C 321C,372P 7:142CD,143D, **319X**,320X 8:291C 9:95D,
103CD,**113C**,114C,120C,168C 10:261C, **371C** 11:64C,255C 14:150,267C
15:11D 16:156C, **278CD 18:22C,44P** 'Limelight' 17:**54D**

gardneri syn. *B.prostrata* 11:**367CD** 12:**88D** 15:**98C** 17:340P

'Giant Candles' 11:**263CD** 15:**200D** 18:180C,287C

goodii 5:**194CD**,200CP 10:357D 11:**367CD** 'Greencape D.' see *B.spinulosa*

grandis 2:11C 5:**223CD**,292C,321C 6:**73CD** 7:55D,323C 9:107C,111C
11:253D, **255C**,245C 17:47D **grossa** 15:355D, **358CD**

hookeriana 4:162C 6:**75CD**,86D 9:107C 11:145C 18:252P

ilicifolia 5:223CD 6:86D 11:253D **incana** 15:355D,357P, **358CD**

integrifolia (syn.*B.compar*) 3:116C,207C 4:103 5:22X,164D,223C,240D
7:55D,142CD 8:**107CD** 10:**176X,370C** 11.84 ,85 12:64C,215C, **217CD**
13:24C,189D,202D 14:267C 15:375X 16:156C 17:**84C** 18:26C

'Roller Coaster' 17:**54D**,287C **lanata** 15:**354CD**,355D

laricina 2:11 5:**204CDP** 6:73 11:253D 12:64C **latifolia** 3:117C

lehmanniana 5:**203CD**,294C,321C 7:323C 9:93P

leptophylla 15:355D,356P, **358DP** 18:22C **lindleyana** 2:11 9:**120C**

littoralis 2:11 7:54D 11:253D **lullfitzii** 10:357D

marginata 3:116C 5:223CD 7:142CD,323C 8:291C 9:103CD, **120C**
10:272D 11:**295CD**,370C 12:182X 13:24C, **201CD**,206D 18:180C

media 5:**203CD**,294C 6:65C 7:323C 9:107C, **120C**,168C 11:370C 15:98C

meisneri 5:**203CD** 12:65C,367C

menziesii 2:11C 4:162C 5:223CD,321C 6:76CD,86D 7:54D 9:95D,102X

11:**361C** 14:269P 17:339C 18:22C, 340P, **351CD***micrantha* 15:**354CD**,
355D 18:44P *nutans* 2:11 5:201C,203CD,321C 6:**76CD** 9:120C 11:**256C**

*oblongifolia*4:232C 7:**320X** 9:**103CD** 10:86X 13:204 16:156C 18:180C

occidentalis 2:12 4:162C 5:**205CDP**,221C,223C,294C 6:71C 7:323C 8:294C

9:107C, **120C**,168C 11:**255C** 12:184C,309X 17:188P 18:22C

*ornata*5:90CD,203CD,289P,321C 7:66D 9:**120C** 18:22C

*Banksiapaludosa*9:103CD 13:200D, **207CD** 'Greencape Dwarf' 18:287C, **293D**

petiolaris 5:**194CD**,200 6:67C 11:367CD,369P, **370CD** 12:65C 15:98C

17:338C,341C 18:22C

pilostylis 5:**204CD** 9:107C,168C 10:357D 18:22C *plagiocarpa* 13:**205CD**

praemorsa 2:12 5:**203CD** 9:107C, **111C**,**120C** 10:**371C** 11:**361C** 12:184C

prionotes 2:12C 3:275C 5:**223CD**,294C,321 6:**76CD** 7:55D

9:96P,107C,113C,114C,168C 11:253D, **256C** 18:22C,143C,352P

prostrata now *B.gardneri* 5:**194CD**,200C 6:67C, **76CD** 7:55D 9:107C 15:98C

quercifolia 5:**204CD**

repens 2:12C 3:287D,342C 5:22X, **194CD**,200C,294C 6:67,308 7:**320X**

9:168C 10:261C 11:369P, **370CD** 17:338C,341CP 18:22C

robur 4:232C 6:308C 7:54D,142CD,318X 8:**131CD**,291C,294C

9:**102CD**,**103CD** 12:**220CD** 13:**207CD** 16:156C, **278CD** 18:180C

saxicola 11:**295CD** 13:200C,203CD *scabrella* 15:**352DP**,**354CD**,355D

sceptrum 2:12 4:68C 5:193P,222CD

serrata 3:118C,207C 5:164CD,223C,321C 7:97P,143D 8:291C 9:95D, 98D,

103CD, **113C**,120C 10:**176X** 12:150C 14:267C 15:263C 16:156C 17:**84C**

'Austraflora Pygmy Possum' 15:**200D** 17:65P 18:**115CD**,287C

serratifolia 7:55D 8:291 10:**176X** *sessiliflora* 11:292

solandri 2:12C 5:194D, **222CD**

speciosa 3:275C 4:162C 5:222CD 6:**75CD**,87D 7:318X 9:107C, **112C**,120C

*sphaerocarpa*1/7:13P,14 2:12 5:**222CD**,49P 11:253D 15:**351CD**,353P,355D

spinulosa 3:116C,342C 5:223CD 7:143D 8:90C,291C 9:97P,103CD,120C

11:**255C**,344C,370C 12:222C,260C,311C 14:18C,265P, **266C**,267C

15:11D,98C 16:156C, **278CD** 17:**63D**,64P 18:22C,24C,180C

'Birthday Candles' 18:287C, **293D** 'Coastal Cushion' 18:287C, **293CD**
'Honey Pots' 18: **293CD** 'Lemon Glow' 15: **200D**
'Pygmy Possum' 18:287C 'Stumpy Gold' 18:287C, **299CD**

telmatiaea 15: **353CD**, 355D **tricuspis** 2:12 4:162C 5: **222CD**

victoriae 6: **75CD** 7:319X 9:107C 15:98C 17:339C

violacea 1/2:13 2:12 5:202CD 12:64C 15: **355CDP** 18:22C

'Waite Orange' / 'Crimson' / 'Flame' 18:348D, 349P, **350DP**, 352P

Barklya (BARK-lee-a) Fabaceae

syringifolia 6: **202CD** 9:342D, **348D** 10: **99CD** 11:241D 18:56C

Barringtonia (barr-ing-TO-nee-a) Lecythidaceae

acutangula 12:194C, **265D** 16:269C **asiatica** 12: **265D**

calyptrata 12:194C, **266D** 16:269C **racemosa** 12: **267C** 18:163D, 164P

Basilicum (ba-ZILL-ic-um) Lamiaceae

polystachyon (syn. *Plectranthus parviflorus*) 7:119CD
10: **301DP**, **307D**, 313C, 315CD, **322CD**, 330C 14:22C 18: **105CD**

Bassia (BASS-ee-a) Chenopodiaceae now incl. in *Sclerolaena* & *Dissocarpus*?

biflora, *ericantha* and *paradoxa*: **354CD**

divaricata, *intricata* and *parallelicuspis* 8: **262D**

Bauera (BOW-er-a) Cunoniaceae

capitata 2:149D, 167C 7:106CD

rubroides 2:149D, 167CP 3:102C, 342C 5:151C, 178D, 199C, 359C 6:246CD

7:105PCD 12:64C, **159CD**, 184C, 260C, 261C, 310C, 364C 17:163C 18:24C

'Luina Gem' 15: **197D**

sessiliflora 2:149D, 167C 3:342C 4:102C 5:199C 6:143C 7:106CD

11:291D, 292P, **295CD**, **364C** 12:65C, 184C

Bauerella (bow-er-ELL-a) Rutaceae

leiocarpa: **224D** **simplicifolia**: **224D**

Bauhinia (bo-HIN-ee-a) Caesalpinaceae 8:363D, 364D, **365D**

carronii & **hookeri** – now *Lysiphyllum* 8: **365D**

Baumea(BO-me-a) Cyperaceae

articulata 17:161P,165P *gunnii* 11:223D *johnsonii*11:223D

juncea 17:159C,161P *muelleri* 11:223D *nuda*11:223D

rubiginosa 17:185P *tetragona* 17:**159C**

Baxteria (bax-TEER-ee-a) Dasypogonaceae / Xanthorrhoeaceae

*australis*16:**353D**

Beaufortia(bo-FOR-she-a) Myrtaceae

anisandra 3:60D *bracteosa* 3:60D *cymbifolia* 3:60D

cyrtodonta syn. *B.heterophylla* 15:**261CD**,360DP 16:38C

dampieri 3:60D *decussata* 3:60D 15:98C 16:38C

elegans 3:60D,61P 4:232C 7:**318X** 16:38C*eriocephala* 3:60D 16:38C,40P

heterophylla (syn.*B.cyrtodonta*) 3:60DP 5:**261CD** 16:38C *interstans* 3:60D
macrostemon 3:60DP 15:211C *micrantha* 3:60D 6:276D 12:60PC 16:34DL

orbifolia 3:60DP 13:267C 16:38C *purpurea* 3:60D 6:151C 7:130CD 12:64C

schaueri 3:59D,60D,340P 6:**151C** 12:60PC,64C 15:211C 16:38C

sparsa 3:60D,204D,335D 4:34C,232C 5:199C 6:47,71 9:121C 10:44P

14:162C 15:208P,211C 16:38C 17:50C,188P

*squarrosa*2:270C 6:71C 9:13P 11:221DP 12:65C 16:38C 17:50C,339C

Bedfordia(bed-FORD-ee-a) Asteraceae

arborescens 7:**178D** *salicina* (syn.*Cacalia salicina*) 7:**178D**,179D 12:**159CD**

Beilschmiedia(bile-SCHMEED-ee-a) Lauraceae

*bancroftii*16:**258CD**,259L,277P *brunnea* 16:259D

collina 16:259D *eastrisinensis* 16:259D *elliptica*16:259D

obtusifolis 12:194C 16:259D *oligandra* 16:259D *peninsularis* 16:259D

*recurva*16:259D *tooram* 16:259D *volchni* 16:259D

Bellida(BELL-id-a) Asteraceae

graminea 2:211D,241D,33D

Bellendena(bell-en-DEEN-a) Proteaceae

montana 3:105CDX 7:320X 9:167X,311D 12:144DP,151CD,362CD 14:15D

Bentleya (bent-LEE-a) Pittosporaceae

spinescens 15:22D

Bertya (BERT-ee-a) Euphorbiaceae

mitchellii 7:290D,328CD

Billardiera(bill-ard-ee-EAR-a) Pittosporaceae

alpinum (syn.*Rhytidosporum alpinum*) 8:315 15:270C,271D, **272D**,277P

bicolor 15:269C,**272D**,277P 18: **114CD**

bignoniaceae (syn.*Marianthus*) 4:229C 11:290D,**295CD**,296P 15:271D,**272D**

candida 15:271D,**272D** *coeruleo-punctata* 15:270D,**274D**

coriacea 15:271D,**275D**

cymosa 7:291D, **328CD** 9:121C 11:**295CD** 15:269CD,**276DP** 18: **114CD**

drummondiana 15:269C,271D,**272D**

erubescens 4:36P,299C,**230CX** 15:266C,269CP,271D,**274D** 18: **114CD**

floribunda 15:271D,**275D**,281P

granulata (syn.*Marianthus erubescens*) 1/8:27,28P 3:287C,342C 4:36P,229,

232 7:142CD 15:271D,**274D**

*laxiflora*15:271D,**275D** *lehmanniana* 15:271D,**275D**

longiflora 3:275C 4:153P, **154CD**,188CP,228P 12: **148DP**,**159CD**

15:270C,271D,**278D** 18: **114CD**

procumbens (syn.*Rhytidosporum procumbens*) 8:315C 15:270D,**273D**

prostrata (syn.*Rhytidosporum*) 8:315C 15:271D,**273D**

rigens 15:232CX,269D,270D,**273D** 18: **114CD**

scandens 3:275C 6: **147C**,242C 7:142 15:269C,270D,271D,**276D** 18: **114CD**

sericea 15:271D,**275D** *sericophora* 7:328CD 15:279D,281P

*uniflora*15:271D,**276D** *variifolia* 15:266C,269C,271D,**276D**

*versicolor*15:271D,**278D** *villosa* 15:271D,**278D**

Blancoa(blang-CO-a) Haemodoraceae

*canescens*1/6:20 5:246CD 7: **318X** 10:**205CDPX** 12:64C 14:168 17:33P

Blandfordia(bland–FORD–ee–a) Blandfordiaceae/Liliiflorae

cunninghamii 2:3D,4X 12:316C 18:**255D**,281P

grandiflora 2:1P,3D 5:160P 7:120CD,121P 11:**360C** 12:316C 16:**320C**
18:**255D**,258D,284P

nobilis 2:3D 3:101C 5:154C,210C 12:316C 15:98C 18:**255D**,256P

punicea 2:3D 10:245P 11:360C 12:150C,162C,177P,316C,361C 16:**291CDP**
18:**255D**,256P,258D

Bleasdalea (ble–as–DAL–ea) Proteaceae

bleasdalei 12:202C,**208CD**

Blechnum (BLEK–num) Blechnaceae

cartilagineum 7:104CD 12:198C 15:239C,240D **fluviatile** 17:162C

indicum 17:159C

minus 7:104CD 12:64C 14:153P 17:159C,162C 'Hellyer Fountain' 14:**151DP**

nudum 9:243D 17:162C 'Farcett Feather' 14:**151D**,152P

orientale 16:194C,274C **patersonii** 12:198C

penna–marina 7:358D,375CD,382CD 12:364C 17:151C,159C,162C

Blennodia(blen–O–dee–a) Brassicaceae

canescena 18:**105CD**

Blepharocarya(bleff–a–ro–CAIR–ee–a) Anacardiaceae

depauperata 17:**249CD** **involucrigera** 12:207C 13:69C 17:**249CD**

Boea(BEE–a) Gesneriaceae

hygroscopica 12:198C 13:69C

Boehmeria (bo–MEER–ee–a) Urticaceae Flora of Australia Vol.3

macrophylla syn. *platyphylla* 17:270D

Boerhavia (boor–HAHV–ee–a) Nyctaginaceae Flora of Australia Vol.4.

diffusa 6:313CD

repanda now *Commicarpus australis* 6:313CD 8:**265D**

Bombax (BOM–bax) Bombacaceae

ceiba(syn.*B.malabaricum*) 8:63C 15:**5DP**

Boronia(bor–O–nee–a) Rutaceae

affinis10:358D **alata** 17:339C **algida** 3:208C 7:374CD

anemonifolia 2:67C 8:280C 12:66C,160C 15:97CP,98C

barkeriana10:**355D** **bipinnata** 10:**355D**

'Carousel' *B.heterophylla* x *B.molloyae* 15:107C 17:**54D**

citriodora12:150C,364C **clavata** 2:143D 14:18C

coerulescens 5:299CD

crassifolia 2:143D **crassipes** 2:144D,163D 15:211C

crenulata 1/3:14D 3:208D 5:199 6:**159CD** 8:280C

cymosa15:48C **deanei**6:159C

denticulata 2:67C,163C 3:49P,101C,208C,275C,341C 5:199C 6:**159CD**

7:148D 8:202D,280C 12:184C 14:18C 15:107C,211C,263C,264P

diversifolia 8:280C **edwardsii** 3:218D 5:319CD 8:**243CD**,244P

fabianoides (syn.*Eriostemon fabianoides*) 2:150D,179D

falcifolia 7:148CD **fastigiata** 6:**159CD** 8:280C

filifolia 2:163D 3:133C,218C 5:199C,**300DP** 6:151C,**161CD** 8:243D,280C

12:367C 14:18C

floribunda 2:138C 5:154C,155C,172D 6:**160CD** 7:148D 8:183C,202C,280C

15:98C,107C

fraseri 2:61C,138C 5:155C 6:**159CD** 7:149CD 8:243D,280C 15:98C

glabra 10:376C **gracilipes** 1/9:19 2:163D 4:68C 8:203D

heterophylla 2:140C,142C,163D,201D 3:341C 5:199C,**296CDP** 6:**159CD**

7:149CD 8:**243CD**,280C,281P 11:162X,**364C** 12:184C,276C

15:95C,98C,107C,211C,212P

inconspicua 8:280C **inornata**6:**298C** 8:243 13:191X,193P

juncea 3:275C 6:**159CD** 8:280C **lanuginosa** 8:**200DP**

latipinna 6:161 8:280C 11:293DP,295CD

ledifoliainc. *B.whitei* 2:138C,140C,207C,208P 285P 5:155C,172D,173L

6: **161CD** 7:148D,149CD 8:202C 10:331C,355D

megastigma 2:137P,144D 3:275C,341C,342C 5:199C,211C 6:47D 7:149CD
8:280C 9:121C 12:65C,66C 15:95C,189P,211C 17:50C

'Chandler's Red' 2:144D 10:331C 'Heaven Scent' 15:**201D** 17:338C

'Jack Maguire's Red' 15:**201D** 'Lutea' 2:144D 3:101C 6: **159CD**

'Royale' 18:290D,**293CD** 'Virtuoso' 2:145D 6: **159CD** 9: **34CD** 15:**201D**

microphylla 3:208C 5:172D 6: **159CD** 7:149CD 8: **193CDP** 12:64C,181P

mollis 2:67C,207C 5:155C 6: **159CD** 7:148CD,149P 8:280C 14:18C
15:97CP,98C 'Lorne Pride' 11:**263CD** 15:201D,**218CD**

molloyae (syn. *B. elatior*) 2:143D,163C 3:101C 5:199 8:202D,**280DP** 15:98C

muelleri 2:163D,207D 6: **160CD** 7:149CD 8:280C 15:98C

'Sunset Serenade' 15: **107C**,201D

nana 3:133C 11:**295CD** *ovata* 8:**204DP** *pencilata* 13:192CXP

pilosa 2:67C 3:275 5:199C 6: **159CD**,161CD 8:202C,203C,205DP,280C
9:121C 11:**298CD,325DP** 13:150C 15:97CP 'Rose Blossum' 15:107C,**201D**

Boronia pinnata 1/10:21P 2:138,163C,207C,208P 5:172D,173L
6:159C, **160CD** 7:149CD 8:280C 12:64C 13:274,284P 15:98C

'Southern Star' 18:**293CD** 'Spring White' 11: **34CD** 15:**201D**

polygalifolia 2:207CX 3:133C,275C 7:150CD 10:331C

purdieana 2:142D,143D,163C 3:275C 12:66C

revoluta 10:357D *rhomboidea* 3:59D 12:365C *rubiginosa* 10:355D

ruppii 10:355D *safrolifera* 6:160CD *scabra* 5:**268CD** 7:150CD

serrulata 2:67C,138C,140C,141P,144D,148X,163C 3:101C,297C
5:155C,172D,199C 6:151C, **159CD** 7:109P,148D,150CD 8:**202C**,203C
,220DL,243C,280C 10:261C 12:64C,65C,66C 13:155,156P,210C,212C
15:98C,107C,263C 18:26C

spathulata 3:133C 5:199C 8:243,280 10:261C *stricta* 8:**201DP**

tenuis 2:207C 3:133C

'Telopea Valley Star' 11:**263CD** 15:**201D** *tetrandra* 2:143D 6: **159CD** 8:280C

thujona 2:67C,163C,207D 5:172D 6: **160CD** 7:150CD 15:107C

variabilis 3:275C *whitei* syn. *B. ledifolia* 10:355D

Borya(BOR–ee–a) Anthericaceae/Liliiflorae

nitida 10:256CD **septentrionalis** 8:86CD,90 **sphaerocephala** 16:347DL

Bossiaea (bossee–EE–a) Fabaceae 11:94DL,106CDLP,130D,135DXL

aquifolium syn *B.laidlawiana* 6:47D 11:129D **armitii** 11:128D

bossiaeoides 11:52DP,128D,129D **bracteosa** 11:107D **brownii** 11:128D

buxifolia 10:102CD 11:109DL,128D **carinalis** 8:86CD 10:103C 11:128DP

cinerea 1/3:11 9:121C 10:101D,103C,110DL 11:311D **concinna** 11:129D

cordigera 11:111DL **dentata** 10:100P,102CD 11:129D **distichia** 11:129D

divaricata11:129D **ensata** 10:102CD 11:112DL,128D **eriocarpa** 11:132DP

foliosa 11:108P,130DL 12:273DPX

heterophylla 5:174D,210C 7:137CD,138D 10:102CD 11:114DL,128D,135DL

laidlawiana now a subspecies of *B.aquifolium*

lenticularis 7:137CD 10:102CD 11:116DL **linifolia** 11:133D

linophylla 10:102CD **neo–anglica** 11:117DL,128D

obcordata10:103C 11:118DL,128D **ornata** 11:133D 12:101DP

peduncularis11:133D **preissii** 11:129D,133D

prostrata 9:121C,251C 11:119DL,128D,311D **pulchella** 11:133D

rhombifolia 7:137CD 11:108P,128D 11:120DL

riparia 11:121DL,125P,311D **rosmarinifolia**11:122DL,310CD,311D,328DP

rufa 11:133D **rupicola** 11:128D

scolopendria 5:210C 7:137CD,138D 10:102CD 11:123DL

scortechinii 11:124DL,128D **spinosa**11:133D **stephensonii**11:125D

strigillosa11:138D **webbii** 10:103CD 11:133D

walkeri 7:292D,328CD 10:102CD,103L 11:126DL,133D,135DL

Bothriochloa (both–ree–o–CLO–a) Poaceae

macra (Redley Grass) 8:36,38D 9:38CDL 12:135D 18:39C,183CD,375D

Bouchardatia(boo–shar–DAY–she–a) Rutaceae

neurococca 8:216D

Bowenia(bo–EEN–ee–a) Zamiaceae

spectabilis 12:194C, **228CD** 18:163D, 164P

Brachychiton (brack-ee-KY-tun) Sterculiaceae

acerifolius 1/9:2D, 4D, 5D, 7D 1/12:27D 2:96 4:232C 5:183P, 184DP, 199C

7:154CD 8:105P, **107CD** 9:342D, 348D 12:202C, 207C 17:339C 18:56C

australis (syn. *B. trichosiphon*) 1/9:4, 8 5:14C 12:202C

bidwillii 1/9:4, 10 9:341P, **348D** *caruthersii* 1/9:4

discolor – see *B. luridus* *diversifolius* 1/9:4

Brachychiton gregorii 1/9:4, 7, 10 2:216D 5:**85CD**, 86CD 7:255D, 259D

8:**158C**, **166CD**, **182CD** 10:56P, 59CD 12:27C, 35C

'Griffith Pink' 15:**202D** 'Jerilderie Red' 15:**202D** *dincarnatus* 1/9:4

luridus (syn. *B. discolor*) 1/9:1P, 4, 5D, 7, 8D 9:341D, 342D, 348D 18:56C

paradoxus (syn. *B. ramiflorum*) 1/9:4, 10 'Peter' 17:**54D**

populneus 1/9:2D, 4, 6D, 7 1/12:27C 2:203 3:116 4:**106CDPX** 5:**83CD**, 85C,

86C, 199C 7:295D, 328CD 8:**166CD**, 180CD, 182C 10:374C 12:27C, 35C, 65C

rupestris 1/9:4D, 8D 5:**14DP** 7:154CD 8:99CD, **166CD** 12:27C, 65C

Brachyscome (brack-eez-CO-me) Asteraceae

aculeata (syn. *B. scapiformis*) 7:354D, 362D, 373P, **382CD** 17:**354CD**

angustifolia 17:**346C** 18:**115C** *basaltica* 17:**346CD** *bellidioides* 17:**351CD**

'Blue Haze' 17:**343C** 18:**317CD** 'Betty Campbell' 18:**317CD**

breviscapis 10:276D *chrysoglossa* 18:**314CD** *curvicarpa* 18:**315CD**

ciliaris 2:213D 8:261D 13:179CD *decipiens* 7:382D *dentata* 18:**315CD**

dichromosomatica 10:276D *dimorphocarpa* 10:358D *diversifolia* 17:**347CD**

formosa syn. *B. pilligaensis* 15:266C 17:**347CD** 18:**115CD**, **297D**

'Strawberry Mousse' 17:**347CD** *graminea* 6:**272CD**, 317CD

heterodonta 8:261C 'Happy Face' 18:317CD 'Just Jane' 18:**317CD**

iberidifolia 2:228 5:8 7:107D, 109CD 13:**179CD** 16:143C 17:351CD

latisquamea 2:241D 12:**284CDP** 'Lavender Mist' 18:**318CD**

'Lemon Drops' 17:**343C** 'Mardi Gras' 18:**301P** 'Minima' 18:319D

lineariloba 10:276D 'Mauve Delight' 18:**302CD**, 316P 'Maureen' 18:**318CD**

melanocarpa 1/12:14 5:199 *microcarpa* 17:**354CD** *muelleri* 10:358D

multifida 2:228 3:102C,342C 4:104 5:**91CD**,199C 6:**147C** 7:109CD

12:184C,367C 15:193P 16:173C 17:338C,**343C,347CD** 18:26C,115C,300C

'Amethyst' 17:**347CD,318CD** 'Blue Haze' 17:**343C** 'Evan' 17:**54D** 18:**319CD**

'Breakoday' 15:**193D** 17:**347CD** 18:**318CD** 'Bright Eyes' 18:**318CD**

'Lemon Drops' 17:**343C**,353P 'Madi Gras' 18:301P 'Minima' 18:319D

'Pink Haze' 17:**343C** 'Roulette' 18:319D 'Sunburst' 18:**319CD**

'White Delight' 18:**300CD**,308P 'White Surprise' 15:**193D** 18:**319D**

nivalis 7:358D,362D,367D,370D,378D,381CD 17:151C

nova-anglica 'White' 17:343C,**347CD** *obovata* 7:359D *papillosa* 18:**315CD**

parvula 17:**347CD** *pilligaensis* now *B.formosa* 15:266C

radicans 17:**347CD** *rigidula* 5:**266CDX** 18:38C *scapiformis*, see *B.aculeata*

scapigera 7:362D,**381DP** *segmentosa* 17:**347CD,354CD**

'Strawberry Mousse' see *B.formosa* 'Strawberry Mousse' *stuartii* 7:109CD

stolonifera 7:355D,378D *tadgellii* 17:348CD *trachycarpa* 6:317CD

tatei 6:317CD *tetrapterocarpa* 18:**315CD** 'Valencia' 17:**354CD** 18:**319CD**

whitei 17:354CD

Brachysema(brack-ee-SEE-ma) Fabaceae 11:50D,83C 17:104P 18:262CDPX

aphyllum 5:210C 7:318X 10:**99CD** *brachteolosum* 18:**266D,267DL**

celsianum syn *lanceolatum* 3:287C,342C 5:**89CD**,199 6:**247CD** 7:138D

10:95L,**99CD** 11:**83C**,85P 12:184C,367C 18:**263DL,264P,266D**

latifolium 1/12:14 3:59D,204D 5:199C 9:**183CD** 10:97P,**99CD** 12:162C

18:263DL,265P,266D *melanopetalum* 18:264P,**266D,267DL**

minor 18:**273DL** *modestum* 18:**273DL** *papilio* 18:**266D**

praemorsum 6:67C 10:101CD 12:66C 18:**263DL,264P,266D**

sericeum 15:209P,214C 18:**273DL** *subcordatum* 12:**279D**,280P 18:265P,267D

Brackenridgea (brack-en-RIDG-ee-a) Ochnaceae

nitida 18:163D,164P

Bracteantha(bract-ee-ANTH-a) Asteraceae some spp. previously *Helichrysum*

bracteata syn. *Helichrysum bracteatum* 2:213D,227D 6:151D,318D 7:107D,

110D,274,279,382 8:**82CD**,90 9:249P 12:188P,226C,367C 15:335CD,344D

17:338C,343C,348CD,351CD

'Barleythorpe' 15:339C,**341CD** 'Cockatoo' 11:**38CDP**,339D,**341CD**,343D

'Dargan Hill Monarch' 6:318D 10:172D 11:34C 12:64C

15: **339CD,341CD**,342D,343D 16: **149CDP** 17: **338C,339C**

'Diamond Head' 9: **204DP** 12:64C184C 15: **339CD,342CD**,343C

'Ganes Selection' 16: **149CDP** 'Golden Bowerbird' 11: **332CD** 15:339C, **342D**

'Gold'n'Bronze' 18:292P, **293CD,302CD** 'Hastings Gold' 15:339C, **342CD**

'Lemon Monarch' 10: **172D** 15:339C, **343D** 'Pink Surprise' 17: **54D**

'Princess of Wales' 15: **339CD,343CD** 17:348CD 'Spectrum' 18: **293CD**

'White Monarch' 15:339C,343CD **papillosa** 17: **348CD**

subundulata syn. Helichrysum acuminatum 2:209P 7:363D,382D 12: **362CD**

15:344D 17: **348CD** *viscosa* 17: **348CD** 18:38C

Brasenia(bra–SEEN–ee–a) Cabombaceae

schreberi 17: **149CD**,151C,181P,185P

Breynia(BRY–nee–a) Euphorbiaceae

oblongifolia7:114CD **rhynchoarpa** 16:195C

Bruguiera(broog–ee–EAR–a) Rhizophoraceae

cylindrica,exaristata,gymnorhiza & parviflora 6:222D,223D,224D, **226D**

Brunonia(broon–O–nee–a) Brunoniaceae

australis 1/2:13 1/6:12 2:211D 6:316CD 9: **250CD** 12:163C

Buchanania(buck–a–NAY–nee–a) Anacardiaceae

arborescens12:195C,199C,228CD 17:240P, **250CD** **obovata**17:240P, **250CD**

Buckinghamia (buck–ing–HAMM–ee–a) Proteaceae

celsissima 2:244D,245P,266 4:232 6: **18CD**,44P, **202CD**

8:100DP,107CD,149CDP 9: **348D** 16: **173CDP** 18:56C

Bulbine(BULB–in–ee) Asphodelaceae/Liliiflorae

alata 9: **266DL** **glauca** 16: **293CD**

bulbosa (syn.*Bulbinopsis*) 5: **75CD** 7:120CD 9: **246CD**,257C,258C, **266DL**

10:331C, **371C** 12: **179CD** 16: **291CD**,292P,355D 18:38C, **105CD**

semibarbata 5: **75CD** 9:266DL 10:331C 16:293CD, **347D** 17: **11CD**

Bulbophyllum (bulb–o–FILL–um) Orchidaceae

aurantiacum now **schillerianum**

baileyi 7:208P, **211CD**, 212D, **220CD** **boonjee** 13:233

bowkettiae 7: **209CD**, 211D, 214D, **220CD** **bracteatum** 7: **209CD**, 217DP, **220CD**

crassulifolium 1/9:25 2:97 5:143,163 7:135CD, **209CD**, 211D, 213D, **220CD**

elisae 7: **209CD**, 211D, 212D, **220CD** **evasum** 7: **209CD**, 211D, 212D, **220CD**

exiguum 2:97C 5:143C,162C,163C 7:135CD,207D, **211CD**, 218D, **220CD**

gadgarrense 7:209DP, **211D**, 219D, **221CD** **globuliforme** 7: **208CD**, **221CD**

johnsonii (syn. *B. kirkwoodae*, *B. whitei*) 7:209, 211D, 214D, 222D

lageniforme 7: **209CD**, 216D, **222CD** **liliana** 7: **209CD**, 211D, 217D, **222CD**

longiflorum syn. *clavigerum* 7:211CD **macphersonii** 7: **207CD**, 213P, **222CD**

minutissimum 7: **207CD**, 211D, 216D, **222CD** **nematopodum** 7:211D, **222CD**

newportii 7: **209CD**, 211D, 216D, **222CD** 8:76D **phalaenopsis** 7: **211D**, **222CD**

schillerianum syn. *aurantiacum* 5:143C 7: **209CD**, 211D, 214D, **219CD**

umbellatum 7: **211CD**, 220CD **wadsworthii** 7: **209CD**, 211D, 218D, 221P, **222CD**

weinthalii 7:205P, **207CD**, 211D, 214D, 215, **222CD**

Bulbostylis (bulb–o–STY–lis) Cyperaceae

burbridgeae 11: **223D**

Burchardia (bur–CHARD–ee–a) Colchicaceae/Liliiflorae

bairdii 15: **54D** 16: **311CD**, 312P **monantha** 15: **54D**

multiflora 15: **54D**, 56P 16:313P, **314CD** **rosea** 15: **55D** 16:312P, **314CD**

umbellata 5: **75CD** 9: **246CD**, 248P 15: **55D**, 56P 16: **293CD**, **314CDL**, **369DL**

Burmannia (bur–MANN–ee–a) Burmanniaceae

coelestris 16: **343D** **disticha** 16: **343DL** **juncea** 16: **343D**

Burnettia (bur–NETT–ee–a) Orchidaceae

cuneata 6:169D, 171D, **172CD**

Bursaria (bur–SAIR–ee–a) Pittosporaceae

incana 8:54C, 107CD 12:222CD 15: **26D**, 29P **lasiophylla** 15: **27D**

longisepala 15:27D *occidentalis* 15:26D

spinosa 3:116 7:134D,142CD 8:259D,265D 9:121C 12:159D,215C 15:28D

tenuifolia 15:26D

Burtonia(bur-TON-ee-a) Fabaceae now *Gompholobium*

Byblis(BIB-lis) Biblidaceae

gigantea syn. *liniflora* 1/8:28P 1/9:23D 3:321DP 4:36P 18:121P

wariana 6:32CD,33L

Caesalpinia (see-zal-PIN-ee-a) Caesaliniaceae

bonduc 8:365D,374D *crista* 8:374D

robusta (syn. *Mezoneuron robustum*) 8:364D,374D *scortechinii* 8:364D,374D

subtropica (syn. *C.brachycarpum*) 8:364D,374D 11:241D

Caesia (SEE-zee-a) Anthiceraceae/Liliiflorae

alpina 16:293CD *calliantha* 16:293CD,348CD

parviflora syn. *vittata* 5:75,76CD *setifera* 16:293CD,346DL

Cajanus(CAY-jain-us) Fabaceae

*acutifolius*16:274C

Caladenia(cal-a DEEN-ee-a) Orchidaceae

alata syn. *holmesii*3:137D 10:358D

*aurantiaca*6:350C

bicallata 5:307CD *caerulea*5:370CD 6:350C

*carnea*2:121X 3:136C,137D 4:27D 5:370CD 6:350C 7:62D 8:90D

catenata syn. *alba* 4:27D 6:350 7:136D *clavigera* 5:306C 6:350C

congesta 5:370CD 6:350C *creba* 10:357D *cucullata* 3:136D 6:350C

deformis 5:370CD 6:350C *dilatata*5:307CD 6:350 9:178X 11:147C

dimorpha syn. *praecox* 6:350C *filamentosa* 3:72 5:307CD 6:350C

*flava*6:350C 8:176C *gemmata* 8:176C *gladiolata* 5:296D,306CD

gracilis syn. *angustata* 3:136C 5:370CD 6:350C

hirta 6:350CD *huegeli*9:177PX *iridescens* 6:350C

latifolia 3:72C,83D,136D,137D 5:370CD 6:**350CD** 7:62X 8:**176C** 13:222C
leptochila 5:**306CD** *lyallii* 6:350C 7:363 *marginata* syn. *paniculata* 6:**350CD**
menziesii 3:137C 5:**369CD** 6:**350CD** 7:62X 8:176D 13:222 *ovata* 5:**306C**
pallida 6:350C *patersonii* 2:121X 5:**307CD** 6:350C 8:176C 10:378D
pectinata 6:**350C** *reptans* 6:**350CD** *reticulata* 5:**307CD** 6:350C
rigida 5:**307CD** 6:350C *roei* 6:350C *sericea* 6:350C *testacea* 6:350C
tessellata (syn. *C. cardiochila*) 3:72C 5:**306CD** 6:350C *tutelata* 5:**370CD**

Calamus (CAL-a-mus) Arecaceae

aruensi, *australis*, *caryotoides*, *hallrungii*, *moti* & *muelleri radicalis*, &
warburgii 16:**202CD** 18:**78CD** – **114CD**

Calandrinia (cal-an-DRIN-ee-a) Portulacaceae

balonensis 2:217D 3:84DP,111D 6:**269CDP** 7:272D,285P 9:**253CD** 17:**17P**
polyandra 3:111D 6:269CD,313 9:**248DP**,253CD 10:52P
primuliflora 17:36P, **37CD** *ptychosperma* 3:85D
remota 2:217C 3:85D, **111D** 6:**269CD** 7:272P 9:**253CD**

Calanthe (cal-ANTH-ee) Orchidaceae

triplicata (syn. *C. veratrifolia*) 2:97D 4:27D 8:75C,76C,178C

Caleana (cal-lee-AH-na) Orchidaceae

major 3:136D,137D,174D,175D,176D,177C, **178D**,179D, **192P** 7:225P
minor, *nigrita*, *nublingii* & *sullivanii* see *Paracaleana* 3: **174D**

Caldcluvia (KLEW-vee-a) Cunoniaceae

paniculata syn. *Ackama* 9:342C, **347D**

Calectasia (cal-ec-TAY-zhee -a) Dasygogonaceae 16: **307CD, 353D**

arnoldii 16: **307CD**,308P,309P 'Coorow' 16: **307CD**,308P
cyanea 1/3:14 3:144DP 5:**56D, 233DP, 234C** 6:144P 11:287D,293P, **298CD**
13:261 14: **67CD** 16: **307CD**
grandiflora 14: **67CD**,69P 16: **310CD** *intermedia* 14: **67CD**,68P 15:266C

Callicarpa(cally–CARP–a) Verbenaceae

longifolia 12:194C

pedunculata 12:194C,199C,215C,228CD

Callicoma(cally–CO–ma) Cunoniaceae

serratifolia 5:170D,199C 7:110 9:348D 15:262C

Callistachys (cally–STA–kis) Fabaceae – was *Oxylobium*

lanceolata (syn. *O.lanceolatum*) 3:117C 5:214D 15:125D 17:**104D**

Callistemon(cally–STEE–mon) Myrtaceae 10:26X 11:25X,27C(pests),

162X(root pests), **199CDX** 13:107,290,296 16:**3–22CDX**,105D,107X

acuminatus 1/3:7 2:251D 11:**202CD** 16:**20D** 'Adina' 11:**216CD** 16:**20D**
'Aileen Black' 17:**62D** 18:180C,181P 'Allyn Mist' 18:**294CD**

'All Saints' 11:**216CD** 16:20D 'American Beauty' 17:**62D** 'Angela' 16:9P,**20D**

'Anzac' 11:**203CD** 16:7D,20D 'Austraflora Candle Glow' 16:7D,**20D**

'Austraflora Firebrand' 14:18C 15:**203D** 16:**20D** 'Ayr' 17:**62D**

'Baroondah' 8:132C 11:**213CD** 16:**20D** 'Benjamin' 17:**62D**

'Berunbah Station'10:**7D** 'Blackdown Tablelands' syn. *C.pearsonii*

'Bluff' 11:**312CD** 16:**20D** 'Blush Pink' 17:**62D** 'Bob Bailey' 15:**223D** 16:**20D**

'Bonanza' 17:**62D** 'Booti Booti Queen' 17:**62D** 'Boreelah Creek' 11:**214CD**

'Boulia' 11:**214CD**

brachyandrus 2:251D 3:342C 4:232C 5:199C 7:291,328 12:26C 16:**20D**

'Braeside' 17:**62D** 'Briar Hill' 11:215CD 16:**20D** 'Bronze Wings' 17:**62D**

'Burgundy':25D 11:**216CD** 15:**203D** 16:4P,**20D** 'California' 11:202C 16:20D

Callistemon 'Cameo Pink' 17:**62D** 'Candy Pink' 10:**6D** 11:216CD 16:**20D**

'Captain Cook' 10:6D 11:**212CD,363C** 12:6C 16:**20D**,156C,279CD 18:56C

'Carnarvon Range' 17:**62D** 'Cedar Creek' 17:**62D** 'Cheel' see 'Lilacinus'

'Chinchilla' 11:**216CD chisholmii** 8:145P 10:10D 11:**203CD** 16:**20D**

'Cinderella' 15:**203D** 16:**20D**

citrinus (syn. *C.lanceolatus*)1/5:1P,2,7 2:251D,287C 3:116C,275C

4:232C 5:**89CD**,176C,199C 6:328C 7:101P,130D,254D,306D 8:151C

10:4P,374C 11:32,199C,**203CD** 14:165C 15:211C 16:**20D**,156C 18:24C

C. citrinus cultivars listed under short. cultivar name

'Clearview Nora' 11:216CD 16:**20D** 'Clearview Pink' 11:**216CD** 16:**20D**

'Clearview Robin' 11:**216CD** 16:**20D** 'Cliff bottlebrush' 16:**20D**

'Clusters' 10:10D 11:**203CD** 16:**20D**

coccineus= *C. rugulosus*

comboynensis 10:**7D**,86C 11:**204CDP** 16:**20D**,156C

'Coochy Coochy Station' 17:**62D** 'Country Sprite' 17:**372CD** 18:**26D**

'Crimson Spokes' 16:20D

'Dawson River'/Weeper' 11:**212CD** 16:**7D**,**20D**,26D,156C,279CD

'Demesne Bronwyn' 17:**62D** 'D. Reliance', D. Rowena' 15:203D 16:**7D**,8P,**20D**

'Eastland' 11:**217CD** 16:**21D** 'Ebor' 17:**62D** 'Endeavour' 10:**6D** 16:**21D**,279CD

'Enid' 17:**62D** 'Eureka' 10:**7D** 11:217CD 16:**21D**,278CD 18:56C

'Ewan River' 10:10D 11:213CD 16:**21D** 'Fairy Floss' 17:**62D** 18:180C

'Father Christmas' 11:**32CDP**,**264CD** 15:**209C** 16:**21D**

flavo-virens 2:251D 11:205CD 16:**21D**

formosus 1/3:4,8 2:255D 5:199C 8:55C,79C, **126CD** 16:**21D**

'Gawler Hybrid' 2:287C 5:309C 6:328 7:254,278 10:6D 11:205CD 16:**21D**

'Genoa River' 17:**62D**

'Glasshouse Beauty' 17:**62D** 'Glasshouse Country' 15:221D 16:**21D** 17:**62D**

'Gem' 15:**221D** 16:**21D** 17:**62D**

glaucus syn. *C. speciosus* 1/3:2,7 2:254D,268,287 3:166,208 5:199C

6:72X,328C 8:338C 10:1P 11:**211CD** 12:175C 16:22D

'Guyra Hybrid' 8:55C, **132CD** 10:6D 11:214CD 16:**21D**,279CD

'Hannah Ray' 16:156C,279CD 'Happy Valley' 11:**214CD** 16:**21D**

'Harkness' 3:103C,107C,349CP 7:319C 8:151C, **269C** 10:9D, **23D** 11:217CD

12:175C,260C 15:**203D** 16:**6D**,**21D** 17:**339C** 18:24C

'Hen Camp Creek' 11:**212CD** 16:**21D** 'Howie's Fireglow' 17:**62D**

'Injune' 8: **132CD** 10:**6D**,**7D** 11:**214CD** 16:**21D**,279CD 'Inverramsay' 17:**62D**

kenmorrisonii 18:**294CD** 'Jenny Wren' 17:**62D** 'Kempsey' 17:**54D**

'Kings Park Special' 11:**217CD** 14:18C 15:**203D** 16:**6D**,**21D**,279CD 17:**339C**

'Kotara Fire' 11:217CD 16:**21D** 'Kotara Golden Fire' 11:**217CD** 16:21D

'Kotara Rose' 11:218CD 16:21D 'Ku-ring-gai' 11:**212CD** 16:**21D**

laevifolius – see *C. rugulosus* 'Lana' 11:203CD 16:**21D**

lanceolatus – see *C. citrinus* 'Lavender Showers' 11:218CD 16:**21D**

'Lilacinus' 1/3:2 2:251D 5:89CD 7:130 11:203CD 16:**21D**

'Lilacinus Carmina' 2:252D 11:**203CD** 16:**21D**

linearifolius 2:253D 11:**206CD** 16:21D

linearis 2:253D 3:275C,342C,**361CD** 5:176D 7:130C 9:120C 10:9P,**10D**
11:**206CD** 16:21D

'Pumila' 11:**206C** 'Little Cobler' 17:**62D** 'Little John' 13:56CP 16:**21D**

'Lolworth' 17:**62D** 'Lord's Table' 17:**62D** 'Luster Creek' 11:**212CD** 16:**21D**

lophanthus 16:21D

macropunctatus now *C. rugulosus*

'Malawi Giant' 17:**62D** 'Marlborough' 16:5P,**62D**

'Mauve Mist' 10:8P 10:**22D** 11:217CD 15:**203D** 16:**7D,21D**,16P,279CD

'McGaskill' 11:**212CD** 'McIntosh' 17:**62D** 'Mr. Foster' 17:**62D** 18:144P,180C

montanus 1/3:4 2:254D 5:199C 10:86C 11:**207CD** 16:20D

'Mt. Drummer' 11:**215CD** 16:**21D** 17:**62D** 'Mt. Oberon' 17:**62D**

'Nabiac Red' 17:**62D** 'Nyngan Red' 16:21D,26D

pachyphyllus 2:253D 3:208 8:55C,**132CD** 9:370C 10:**7D**,86C
11:**207CD** 16:21D,279CD

'Smoked Salmon' 11:**31CD,207CD** 'Rubo-Lilacinus' 2:253D 11:**207CD**

'Packer's Selection' 16:**21D**

pallidus 10:7D 11:32D,200CDP,**207CD** 12:147C 14:165C 16:12P,21D

'Austraflora Candle Glow' 15:**203D** 16:7D

paludosus (*C. salignus* var. *australis*) 2:253D 3:275 11:201P,**208CD** 16:21D

pauciflorus 16:21D

Callistemon pearsonii syn. 'Blackdown Tablelands' 10:7D 11:213CD 16:**21D**

'Pendulous' 12:219CD 16:**21D** 'Perth Pink' 17:**372CD** 18:**26CD**

phoeniceus 1/3:7,14 2:253D,287 3:342C,349P 5:**87CD**,89C,199C,359C
6:72X,328C 7:254 8:**268C**,338C 10:5P,**10D** 11:208CD 16:21D 17:**339C**

'Phoeniceus Nana' 17:**62D** 'Pindi Pindi' 10:**10D** 11:**212CD**

'Pink Champagne' 16:9P 'Pink Clusters' 2:251D 11:204CD 'Pink Ice' 18:180C

'Pink Sensation' 17:**62D** 'Pink Tinsel Glow' 17:**62D** 'Pink Tips' 16:**21D**

'Pindi Pindi' 16:**21D**

pinifolius 1/3:2 2:253D 3:208C,275C,**361CD** 4:232C 7:**130D**,319D

10:**6D**,27C 12:175C 16:21D

'Apple Green' 16:7D 'Rubra' 2:253D

pityoides 16:21D

polandii 8:55C,67C,78C,**127CD**,145P 9:370C 10:**10D**,86C 11:**209CD**

12:**222C** 14:44C 15:211C 16:**21D** 18:56C

'Prince of the West' 17:**62D** 'Prolific' 11:**212CD** 14:18C 16:21D 17:**54D**

pungens syn. C.'Lara' 16:**22D** 'Purple Splendour' 11:218CD 16:**22D**

'Purpurea' 11:**215D** 16:22D 'Rainbow Falls' 11:218CD 16:22D

recurvus syn.C.'Tinaroo Falls / Dazzler' 8:55C,79C,**127CD** 10:6D 11:**215CD**

12:222CD 14:165C 16:22D,**22D**,279CD 17:**374C**

'Red Clusters' 11:218CD 12:183C 16:22D 'Red Major' 17:**62D**

'Red Reika' 15:**223D** 16:**22D**

'Reeves Pink' 10:**24D** 11:**189P**,**218CD** 12:**175C** 15:203D,**223D** 16:279CD

rigidus2:253D 4:232 5:**87CD**,89C,90C,176D 7:130D,131D,319D

8:67C,74C,127CD 10:374C 11:199C,**209CD** 14:165C 16:22D 17:**339C**

'Crimson Spokes' 2:253D 11:209CD

'Rose Opal' 10:**7D** 11:212CD 15:**224D** 16:12P,22D 'Roseus' 16:22D

'Rose Mist' 18: **294CD** 'Rubo–linacinus' 16:**22D**

rugulosussyn. C.*macropunctatus* 2:253D,287C 3:116C,207C 5:**87CD**,89CD

6:206X 7:291D,328D 9:120C 10:374C 11:166C,**200CP**,**298CD** 14:165C

16:12P,**22D**

'Running River' 8:55C,127C 9:127CD 11:**212CD** 16:**22D**

salignus 1/3:2 2:253D,287 3:207C,**348CX**,**360CD** 5:**84CD**,199C 7:130C.131

8:**127CD**,151C 10:374C 11:199C,**209CD** 15:211C 16:22D,156C 17:**339C**

'Albus' 2:253D 11:210D

'Rubra' 2:253D 10:**6D** 11:208D,**210CD** 'Sallyann' 16:**22D**

'Severn River' 11:**215CD** 16:22D

shiresii 2:254D 10:10D 11:199C,**210CD** 16:22D

sieberi syn *paludosus* 2:253D 3: :**208C**,275 7:374D 10:**7D** 11:201P,**208CD**

210CD,**360C** 16:13P,22D 16:21D 'Snow Ball' 17:**62D** 'Southern Cross' 17:**62D**

speciosus now *C.glaucus* 'Splendens' 15:**203D** 11:**204CD** 16:**7D**,**22D**,**26D**

'Smoked Salmon' 11:31CD,207CD 16:22D 'Stanthorpe' 11:**215CD** 16:**22D**

'Starlight' 11:218CD 16:**22D subulatus** 10:**10D** 11:211CD 16:22D 18:26C

'Summer Citrus' 11:**204CD** 16:**22D**

teretifolius 1/3:7 2:254D,287C 3:275C 5:**87CD**,89C,90C,**330CD**,

333P 7:291D,328D 8:**269C** 11:211CD 16:22D

'Tinaroo Falls' & 'Tinaroo Dazzler' now *C.recurvus*

'Tin-sal Glow' 17:**374CD**

viminalis 1/3:2 2:21P,203,252P,254D,268,287 4:232C 5:199C 7:130D,254D,

278D 8:55C,57P,67C,78C,90C,127CD 10:6CD 11:162X,199C,**211CD**,338P

12:194C,199C,202C,222C,228C 15:211C 16:22D,279CD 18:56C

Cultivars based on this species indexed under short cultivar name

'Violaceus' 4:232C 7:254D 8:**269C** 12:184C 14:164C 16:8P,**22D**

'Violet Clusters' 16:**22D**

viridiflorus (syn. *C.viridis*) 6:328 11:**212CD** 12:147C 15:211C 16:22D

'Walsh's Pyramid' 17:**62D** 'Weir River' 17:**62D** 'Western Glory' 16:**22D** 17:**55D**

'White Anzac' 16:22D 'Wilderness White' 15:**224D** 16:22D 18:180C

'Wild River' 9:127CD 11:**212CD** 16:22D

'Wildfire of Newcastle' 16:1P,22D,279CD 'Woolomin Sparkler' 17:**62D**

'Wollumbin' 10:**24D** 11:**212CD** 15:**224D** 16:22D 18:180C

Callitriche (ca-LIT-rick-ee) Callitrichaceae

muelleri 17:162C 18: **125CDstagnalis**17: **149CD**, **158C**

Callitris (ca-LIT-ris) Cupressaceae

columellaris (syn. *C.arenosa*, *C.glauca*, *C.hueglii*) 4:258D,261D,301C,312C

5:85C,86C 6:59C 7:259D,290D,328D 8:74C,102CD,182C,320C

10:374C,379D 12:27C,35C

endlicheri (syn. *C. calcarata*) 5:85D,86D 8:90D,182D 10:378P

'Golden Zero' 9:205D 15:**224D**

macleayana 4:**258CD**,261D *oblonga* 4:**267D** 12:147C

preissii (syn. *C. propinqua*, *C. robusta*) 3:207 4:257D,**258D**,260D

5:**83CD**,85C,86C 6:25C,65CD 7:290D,328D 8:**180CD**,182 12:27C,35C

propinqua – see *C. preissii* 12:35C

rhomboidea (syn. *C. cupressiformis* syn. *tasmanica*)4:232,255CX,258D,267D

5:110D,199C,295D 6:59D 7:110D 8:**284DL** 12:147C 13:268D

Calocephalus (cal–o–SEFF–a–lus) Asteraceae

brownii (syn. *Leucophyta*) 1/12:14 2:228D 3:103C,117C,118C,134C,207C,

335D 5:91CD,199C,309C 6:67C,318C 8:269C 10:**371C** 12:162C,184C

citreus 17:**348CD** *francisii* 2:241D

lacteus 6:318C 17:**348CD** *multiflorus* 2:241D 6:318D

*platycephalus*2:213D 13:99D

Calochilus (cal–o–KY–lus) Orchidaceae

campestris 2:121X 3:136D 4:237P,**239CD**,277D,283D,311D,353D 7:228P

*gracillimus*4:**239CD**,277C *grandiflorus* 4:**276D**,353D

herbaceus (syn. *C. saprophyticus*) 4:277D,**278D**,279C,283D,311D,353D

holtzei 4:**279D** *imberbis* 4:277D,**278D**,279D,283D,311D,353D

paludosus 3:136C,137D 4:237P,**276D**,277D,279C,283D, **311D**,353D 7:228P

richiae 4:277D,**278D**,353D

robertsonii 3:136C 4:237P,**278D**,279C,283C,311D,353D 6:255 7:62D,288P

Calomeria (cal–o–MEER–ee–a) Asteraceae

amaranthoides syn. *Humea elegans* 18:**106CD**

Calophyllum(cal–o–FILL–um) Clusiaceae

inophyllum 8:69P,74C,79C,90D, **107CD**

Calostemma(cal–o–STEM–a) Amaryllidaceae 3:**256D**,**257**,**259DX**,268

luteum (syn. *C. aureum*) 3:256PDX,342C 5:**76CD**,91CD 7:106D,291D,329P

purpureum 3:**256CDPX**,342C 5:**76CD** 7:106D,291D,329P 17:41P 18:**106CD**

Calothamnus (cal–o–THAM–nus) Myrtaceae 16:39D,95DPL,107X,155C

accedens 16:98D, **108D** *affinis* 11:**12CD**,23D *aridus* 16:98D, **108D**

asper 7:130,131D 11:**19CD**,21CD,23D 12:88C 16:99DL

blepharospermus 6:65CD 11:12CDP,13DP 16:96P, **102D**

borealis 16:98D, **110D** *brevifolius* 16:98D, **108D**

chrysantherus 16:98D, **111D**,161P *formosus* 16:97P,98D, **103D**

gibbosus 16:98D, **101D** *gilesii* 5:199C 10:375C 13:267 14:165C 16:98D, **110DP**

gracilis 16:98D,100P, **101D** *hirsutus* 16:98D, **104D**,160P

homalophyllus 11:**8DP**,**20CD**,23D,147C *kalbarriensis* 16:98D, **104D**,112P

lateralis 11:**11CD**,23D *lehmannii* 11:**15CD**,23D *longissimus* 11:**8CD**,23D

macrocarpus 16:98D,100P, **104D** *oldfieldii* 16:98D, **103D**

pachystachyus 11:**11CD**,23D 16:38D *pinifolius* 3:204C 11:**17CDP**,18L,23D

planifolius 11:**15CD**,23D *preissii* 11:8P, **12CD**,23D

quadrifidus 2:269P 3:116C 4:232C 5:**89CD**,199C 6:65CD 7:254D,319D

9:120C 10:375C 11:**5DP**,**11DL**,22CD 12:88C 14:165C 15:263C 16:**99DL**

rupestris 7:319D 11:**16CD**,17DL,23D 16:**95L**

sanguineus 2:269P 3:275C,342C 10:375C 11:1P, **7CD**,10DL,23D 12:65C

schaueri 11:23D *robustus* 11:**18DL**,**20CD**,23D *tuberosus* 17:**30C**,36P

torulosus 11:**11DL**,23D *validus* 3:342C 11:**19CD**,23D,162X

villosus 3:204D,275C 7:130D,254D,319D 10:86C,147C,375C 15:95C

16:98D, **111D**,112P

Calotis (cal–O–tiss) Asteraceae 2:228D 13:173

All species 13:173–175,178,179 other references being:

cuneifolia 7:109D 13:175D 17:**348CD** *glandulosa* 13:175D 17:**348CD**

latiuscula 3:85D 8:**261D** 13:175D *scapigera* 13:175D 17:**348CD**

Caltha (CAL–tha) Ranunculaceae

introloba 7:355D,374D,378D,391D 17:151C

phylloptera 17:151C

Calytrix(CAL–ee–trix) Myrtaceae **All species** described 15:**287–331**

*achaeta*15:288D,294D,**306CD** *acutifolia* 15:296D

*alpestris*2:222X 5:199C 11:300C 15:209C,211C,287D,288P,293C,294D,
306CD,321C,**322C**

*amethystina*15:296D,304P,**306CD**,314D

angulata 3:169d 15:288P,296D,297X,298C,306CD,318D,322C,324C,**326CX**

arborescens 15:296D,**307CD** *asperula* 15:296D,**307CD**

*aurea*12:66C 15:288P,293C,296D,298C,**307CD**,321C,**322C**,**326CX** 16:159C

birdii 15:296D,**307CD** *brachychaeta*see *C.brownii* 15:310D

brachyphylla see *C.leschenaultii* 15:315D

brevifolia 3:304P 6:333P 9:57 15:293C,301P,305P,**307CD**,314D,**326CX**

brevisetata 15:296D,**310CD**

brownii syn. *C.brachychaeta* 15:294D,**310CD** 16:275C

carinata 15:296D,304P,**310CD**,317D *chrysantha* 15:293C,296D,**314CD**

*crewellii*15:296D,**307CD**,311D *decandra* 15:288D,294D,304P,**310CD**,321C

decussata 15:290D,294C,296D,**310CD**

depressa 15:293C,294D,297X,298C,309P,**311CD**,315D,321C,**322C**,**327CX**

desolata 15:296D,308P,**311CD** *divergens* 15:296D,**306CD**

drummondii 15:296D,**314CD** *duplistipulata* 15:**296D**

eneabbensis 15:291C,292P,293C,294D,**311CD**

erosipetala 15:294D,308P,**311CD**

extipulata 8:88,132 15:292P,294C,296D,297X,298C,**311CD**

faucicola 15:296D,**311CD** *flavescens* 15:296D,306CD,309P,**314CD**,322C

*formosa*15:293C,296D,301P,307D,312P,**314CD**

fraseri 1/6:16 4:162C 7:130D 9:56 12:64C 15:287D,293C,296D,297X,
298C,312P,**314CD**,321C,322C,324C,**327CX**

*glaberrima*syn.*Lhotskya* 3:218D 5:**330CD**15:293C,**294D**

glutinosa 3:169D 15:293C,294D,297X,298C,**314CD**,321C,**322C**,**327CX**,331P

*gracilis*15:293C,296D,306CD,**314CD** *gurulumundensis* 15:285P,296D,**314CD**

gypsophila 15:294D *habrantha* 15:296D*harvestiana* 15:296D,**315CD**,328P

involucrata 5:325 15:294D,**315CD**,322C *islensis* 15:296D,**314CD**

leptophylla 15:296D, **315CD**, 317D
leschenaultii 15:296D, 297X, 298C, 313P, 315CD, 321C, **329CX**
longiflora 9:56 15:296D, 298C, 315D, **317CDPmegaphylla** 15:296D, **317CD**
menatoclada syn. *Lhotskya ciliata* 4:82D *merrelliana* 15:296D
micrairoides 15:294CD, **317CD microcoma** 15:296D, **311CD**
mimiana 15:294CD, **317CD muricata** see *C. brevifolia* 15:307D
nematoclada 15:288D, 296D *oldfieldii* 15:294D, **318CD, 322C**
parvivalis 15:288D *platycheiridia* 15:296D, 316P, **318CD**
plumulosa 15:296D *praecipua* 15:29OD, 294D *pulchella* 15:296D
praecipua 15:296D *purpurea* 15:294D, 301P, 311D *rupestris* 15:294D
sapphirina 15:296D, **318CD, 322C, 329CPX similis** 15:296D,
simplex 15:296D, **318CD smeatoniana** 15:294D, **306CD**
stenophylla see *C. simplex* 15:318D *strigosa* 14:92P 15:293C, **319CD**, 325P
stipulosa see *C. breviseta* 15:310D *sullivanii* see *C. tetragona*
superba 15:293C, 314D, **319CD**, 321C, **329CXsurdiviperana** 15:296D, **319CD**
sylvana 15:296D, 315CD
tetragona 1/6:12 2:272X 3:169P, 319P, 208C, 218C, 275C 4:232C 5:87CD, 90C,
176C, 199C, **325CDP** 6:291 7:130, 292, 329 15:211C, 263C, 287D, 291C,
293C, 294D, 321C, **322C**, 325P *tenuifolia* see *C. depressa* 15:311D
tenuiramea 15:296D, **319CD, 329CX truncatifolia** 15:296D, 301P, **307CD**
variabilis 15:296D, **320CD verruculosa** 15:294D *verticillata* 15:294C **320CD**
violacea syn. *Lhotskya violacea* 15:296D
watsonii see *C. strigosa* 15:319D *warburtonensis* 15:294D, 311CD

Camptostemon (camp-to-STE-mon) Bombacaceae

schultzii 6:223, 226D

Campynema (cam-pee-NEE-ma) Campynemaceae/Liliiflorea

lineare 16: **294CD, 343DL**

Cananga (can-ANG-ga) Annonaceae

odorata 15:257C

Canarium(can-AIR-ee-um) Burseraceae

australasicum syn. *C.baileyana* 8:71C,74C

Canavalia(can-a-VAIL-ee-a) Fabaceae

maritima syn. *C.rosea* 3:**335D** 4:226CD 10:**103CD**

Canthium(CANTH-ee-um) Rubiaceae

latifolium 10:**59CD**

Capparis (CAP-a-ris) Capparaceae

mitchellii 7:263D 8:**98CD,155D** 12:26C **spinosa** 3:335C

Carallia(ca-RALL-ee-a) Rhizophoraceae

brachiata 16:274C 17:244P,**273CD**

Cardamine(card-a-MY-nee) Brassicaceae

gunnii 7:355D,358D

Cardwellia(card-WELL-ee-a) Proteaceae

sublimis 12:65C,207C,**208CD**,215C,229P

Carex(CAR-ex) Cyperaceae

appressa 17:**159C** 18:376D **bichenoviana** 17:161P,162C,163C

gaudichaudiana 7:357D,358D 11:360C 17:**159C**,162C

hypandra7:357D,358D **inyz** 18:376D **tereticaulis** 17:**159CD**

Carissa(ca-RISS-a) Apocynaceae

lanceolata 13:**134CDLX ovata** 8:**98CD** 18:**98CD**

Carnarvon(car-nar-VO-nee-a) Proteaceae

araliifolia12:207C,**209CD**

Carpanthea(car-PANTH-ee-a) Aizoaceae

pomeridiana 14:50D

Carpentaria(car-pen-TAIR-ee-a) Arecaceae

acuminata16:193P,195C, **199CD,203CD,274C**

Carpobrotus(car-po-BRO-tus) Aizoaceae

edulis14:49P, **51D aequilaterus**3: **111CX**,112P,335D 14:49P, **51D**

glaucescens 4:226CDX 7:106D 14:**51D modestus** 14:48P

rossii 14:**51D virescens** 6:246 14:**51D**

Caryota(carry-O-ta) Arecaceae

rumphiana 12: **197DP** 16:200C, **203CD**

Cassia(CASS-ee-a) Caesalpiniaceae Most species transferred to *Senna*

absus8: **353D,366D,374D**

aciphylla (syn *C.revoluta*) 5:91CD 8:342C,343C,354C, **356D,360D**

alata 8: **358D,366D**

artemisioides 2:212P,214D 3:114C,115C,116C, **299C** 5:87CD,89C,90C,199C,

293C 304C 7:106D,291D,239D 8:132CD,166CD,262D,269C,337P,338C,

341P, **342CD,343C**,351C, **355D,360D,378C,380C** 13:58C,107C,267C

X *artemisioides* 8: **356D,360D**

australi, see *C.odorata barclayana* 8:351C, **357D,359D**

brewsteri 3: **114D** 8: **98CD**,110C,342C, **353D,359D,374** 18:99C

chatalainiana 3:115C 8: **348DP,355D circinnata** 8:342C,351C, **355D,359D**

coluteoides(syn *C.bicapsularis*, *C.candolleana*, *C.corymbosa*)

see See *Senna pendula* 8:342C,357D, **358D,359D** X *coriacea* 8: **357D,360D**

coronilloides 8: **356D,360D corymbos**syn.*C.colutioides* – see *Senna*

costata3:114D 8:354C, **355D,360D,366D**

desolata3:115D 5: **89CD** 8:258D, **262D,342,378** 13:107C

didymobotrya8:342C,357C, **358D,359D eremophila** – see *C.nemophila* 12:35C

ferraria8: **355D,360D**

floribunda (syn *C.laevigata*) see *Senna x floribunda* 3:114 8:358D,359D,362

glutinosa8:354C, **355D,359D,377DP,378**

hammersleyensis 8:354C, **356D,360D** 15: **147CD harneyi** 8:353D,359D, **366D**

helmsii 8:262D, **345DP,354C,356D,360D,378,380** 15:147CD

X artemisioides 8:354 *X nemophila* 8:**356D**
hirsuta 8:**357D**,359D *laevirgata*– see *C.floribunda*
leptoclada 8:**355D**,360D,**366D** *leurossenii* 3:115D 8:350
*magnifolia*8:357C,**358D**,359D,**367D**,374 16:**279CD**
marksiana 8:**353D** 9:348D 16:**180CDP** *manicula* 8:**355D**,3609D
*mimosoides*8:**353D**,359D,**367D**,374
nemophila (syn *C.eremophila*) 2:214D 3:114D,115C,116C,**299C**
5:87CD,199C,293C 7:106D,289P,290D,329D 8:258D,**262D**,338C,**342CD**
,354C,**355D**,378C,380C 12:35C 13:107C 15:147D 17:339C
notabilis 2:214D 3:115D 8:342C,351C,357D,**358D**,359D,**367D**
obtusifolia 8:**357D**,359D,**367D** *occidentalis* 8:**357D**,359D,**367D**
Cassia odorata (syn *C.australis*) 3:116C 5:199C 6:246C 7:106D,319D
8:342C,**356D**, 360D 9:120C 12:184C *oligoclada* 8:**356D**,360D,**367D**
oligophylla 3:**115D** 7:291D,329D 8:**262D**,**342CD**,344P,**355D**,360D,380C
X artemisioides 8:354C 15:**147D** *X nemophila* 8:354C
phyllodinea 7:291D,329D 8:351C,**354D**,378C
*pilocarina*8:349P,354C,**356D**,360D
planitiicola (syn *C.sophora*) 2:214D 3:115D 4:162C 8:**357D**,359D,**368D**,378C
X platypoda 8:**356D**,359D *platypoda* 8:351C,**354D**,359D
pleurocarpa 3:114D, **115D** 7:271D,279D,289D 8:342C,352P,**358D**,359D,380C
pruinosa 3:115D 8:351C,354C,**355D**,359D,**368D**,377C,378C,380C
pumila 8:353D,359D,**368D**,374D *queenslandica*8:**353D**,359D,374D 12:207C
retusa 3:114D 8:354C,**356D**,360D,374D *revoluta*, see *C.aciphylla*
surattensis 8:**356D** *sophora* – see *C.planitiicola*
sturtii 2:214D 3:114D,115D 5:87CD,199C,293C,309C 6:298
8:**132CD**,262D,338C,342C,343C,347D,**354D**,378C 9:121C 12:6C 11:166C
X sturtii 8:**340DP**,354C,**357D**,360D *surattensis*8:354C,**356D**,360D,**368D**
timoriensis 8:**358D**,359D,**368D**,374D
tomentella 8:**98CD**,342C,**353D**,359D 9:**348D**
tomentosa see *Senna multiglandulosa* 8:357D,**358D**,359D
tora 8:357D,359D,**368D**

venusta 2:214D,218D 3:115D 8:**357D**,358D,359D,**368D**,374D,380D,384P

zygophylla 8:342D,**355D** X *zygophylla* 8:**355D**,360D

Cassinia(cass-IN-ee-a) Asteraceae

aculeata 2:227D *arcuata* 7:290D,330D

*argrophyllan*now *Ozothamnus cuneifoliam*now *Ozothamnus rodwayi*

denticulata 7:109D *laevis*6:352 7:292D,330D

quinquefaria 10:377D,379D 17:**348CD** *uncata* 7:378D

Cassytha (cas-CY-tha) Lauraceae Adelaide Bot.3(3)1981

glabella 4:366 7:106D *melantha* 4:366 *pubescens* 4:366

Castanospermum (cas-ta-no-SPERM-um) Fabaceae

australe 8:55C,64P,79C,**102CD** 9:**348D** 10:**103CD** 11:**62DL** 12:65C 13:**69C**

18:163D,164P

Casuarina(caz-yoo-a-REE-na) Casuarinaceae Flora Of Australia Vol.3

(most species transferred to *Allocasuarina*) 3:**185CDX,228D** 7:288D 13:**39D**

cristata (syn. *C.lepidophloia*) 2:203 3:**186CDX,228D**,230D,231D,232D,239D,

234D,**299C** 5:83CD,84C,85C,86C 7:254D,278D,290D,295D,330D 8:63C,

151C,**166CD**,180CD,182C,259D,262D,**271D**,272D 12:27C,35C 13:268C

cunninghamiana 2:203 3:**186CDX** 207C,**228D**,234D,239CD

5:83CD,84CD, 85C,86C 7:254D 8:63D,79D,**102CD**,180D,182D,270D,272D

10:374C 12:35C,183C,219C 16:195C 17:77X 18:25C

equisetifolia 3:**186CDX**,307D,**228D**,230D,234D 6:59 8:71C,74C,79C,**102CD**,

272D 17:77X

glauca 1/6:16 2:97D 3:186CDX,**228D**,234D,299C 4:26C,27C 5:83CD,84CD,

86CD 7:254D 8:**166CD**,180CD,271D 11:145C 12:35C 15:259D 16:153C

obesa 3:**229D**

Catospermum (cat-o-SPERM-mum) Goodeniaceae

googeniaceum 5:**242D**

Caustis(c-AUST-iss) Cyperaceae

dioica 9:262D,263D *flexuosa* 7:110D,115D *pentandra* 7:110D,115D

Cayratia(cay-RAY-sha) Vitaceae

*acris*17:258D, **259CD** *clematidea* 13: **69C** 16:195C,274C

Celastrus(see-LASS-trus) Celastraceae

*australis*8: **316D** *subspicata* 8: **316D**

Celmisia (sel-MIZ-ia) Asteraceae 2:233D 12:364D

*asteliifolia*7:353D,357D,359D,365P,369P,374D,378D,380D,382D 12:64C

longifolia 2:229 7:359D 12:163D *saxifraga* 7:359D

sericophylla 7:380D

Cenarrhenes(sen-ARREN-eez) Proteaceae

nitida 4: **154CD** 9:311D 12:147C, **154D** 14:15D

Centella(sen-TELL-a) Apiaceae

*cordifolia*syn *Hydrocotyle asiatica* 6:68 9: **250CD**

Centrolepis(sen-TROL-e-pis) Centrolepidaceae

*strigosa*18: **125CD**

Cephalipterum (seff-a-LIP-ter-um) Asteraceae

drummondii 2:211D,235D

Cephalotus(seff-a-LO-tus) Cephalotaceae

follicularis 1/8:28P 3: **319D** 4: **28D,34CDX**,36P 6:47 8: **172C** 11: **360C** 12:65C

18:124P, **125CD**

Ceratanthus(serra-TANTH-us) Lamiaceae

longicornis 10: **307D**

Ceratopetalum(serra-to-PET-al-um) Cunoniaceae 1/5:4D

*apetalum*1/5:4D,6D 2:96 7:110 *corymbosum*1/5:4D,5D

gummiferum 1/5:1P,2D,3C,4D 3:275C,342C 5:170 7:110,112P

'Albery's Red' 18:**294CD**,331P' 'Christmas Snow' 9:**82D** 15:**225D** '
'Magenta Star' 15:**225D** 'White Christmas' 9:**205D** 15:**225D**
succirubrum 1/5:4D,5C,6D **virchowii** 1/5:4D,5C,6D

Ceratophyllum(serra-to-FILL-um) Ceratophyllaceae

demersum 17:**150C**,151C

Ceratopteris(serra-TOP-ter-is) Parkeriaceae

thalictroides17;152C

Cerbera (SERB-er-a) Apocynaceae

floribunda12:207C **manghassyn.** *C.odollam* 8:74C 16:269C

Ceriops(SERRY-ops) Rhizophoraceae

decandra 6:223D,224D,**226D** **tagal** 6:222D,223D,224D,**227D**

Ceropegia(serro-PEE-jee-a) Asclepiadaceae

cumingiana 13:**69C**

Chamaescilla (cam-ee-SILL-a) Anthericaceae/Liliiflorae 16:346D

corymbosa5:**76CD** 16:294CD,341L 17:13P,**14CD,20DL** PerthV1

spiralis 16:**347DL** 17:**14CD,20DL**

Chamaesyce (cam-ee-SY-see) Euphorbiaceae

australis syn. *Euphorbia australis* 8:**263D****drummondii** syn. *Euphorbia* 8:**263D**

Chamaexeros (cam-ee-ZEER-os) Dasypogonaceae

fimbriata 11:**276D** **macranthera** 11:**276D** **serra**5:76CD 11:248P,**276D**

Chamelaucium (cam-ee-LAW-she-um) Myrtaceae 17:**80CX** (growth retardant)

axillare 3:116C 4:**143CDX,147CD** 15:199C,211C

brevifolium 4:148C

ciliatum syn. *darwinoides* 4:**143CD**,145C,**148D** **drummondii** 4:**148DP**

hallii 4:148D **heterandrum** 4:148D

megalopetalum 3:116C,**143CX,145CP** 15:233P **micranthum**4:148D 5:199C

pauciflorum 4:144CDP

uncinatum 1/7:18 2:148X 3:116C,275C,342C 4:102C,141P,**143CD**,146C,

182C 5:199C,292C 7:130D 9:54C,12C 12:6C,65C 13:26C,55C,58C,267C

15:211C,357X 17:81C,339C

'Bundara Excelsior' 11:**323CD** 15:**225D** 'B. Mystic Pearl' 11:**323CD** 15:**225D**

'Bundara Supreme White' 11:**323CD** 15:**225D**

'Dowell' 13:26D 15:**226D** 'Mignonette' 17:**55D**

'Mullering Brook' 13:26D 15:**226D** 17:**55D** 'Munns' 13:26D 15:**226D**

'Murfitt Rose' 15:**226D** 'Newmarracarra' 15:**226D** 'Purple Pride' 17:**374CD**

'Raggedy Anne' 17:**55D** 'University' 13:27D 15:**226D** 'Wilson' 15:**226D**

Chara(CAR-a)

fibrosa17:**149CD**

Cheilanthes(ky-LANTH-eez) Adiantaceae

brownii9:**242D** **distans** 9:**242D** **lasiophylla**8:261D 13:103,123C

tenuifolia 7:103D 9:**242D** 13:103C

Cheiranthra (ky-RANTH-er-a) Pittosporaceae

alternifolia 13:266C 15:22D,**23D**

cyanea (syn *C. linearis*) 1/6:12C 3:208c 4:221CD 5:**268CDX** 6:290C

9:**253CD** 12:64C 15:22D,**23D**,33P **filifolia** 4:**221CDP** 15:22D,24D

parviflora 4:222CD **preissiana** 4:222CD 15:22D,**23D**,33P,44P

volubilis 10:358D 15:22D,**23D**

Cheirostylis(ky-ro-STY-lis) Orchidaceae

ovata18:**126CD**

Chenopodium(keen-o-PO-dee-um) Chenopodiaceae

auricomum 3:**222D** **cristatum** 8:**262D** **nitriaceum**3:222D

gaudichaudianumsyn *Rhagodia gaudichaudiana*10:**262CD**

rhadinostachyum now *Dysphania rhadinostachya* 3:85D,**222D**

ulicina now *Rhagodia ulicina* 8:254D,**263D**

Chiloschista (ky-lo-SHIST-a) Orchidaceae

phyllorchiza 5:**304DP** 7:236D

Chiloglottis(ky-lo-GLOT-iss) Orchidaceae 6: **172CD** 13: **219C,222**
cornuta 1/8:5D,8D 6: **172CD** 13:221P **formicifera** 1/8:5D 6: **174CD** 13:222CD
gunnii1/8:5D,7D,8D 3:136 6:173CDP, **174CD** 7:62D 8: **275C** 13:221CDP
prescottiana1/8:5D,6D,7D 6: **173P**
reflexa (syn *C.frilabra*) 1/8:5D,6D,7D 3:137C 4:27D 6: **174CD** 13:222CD
trapeziforme 6: **173CDP** 8: **275C** 12:66C 13:221P, **222CD**
trilabra syn. **dockrillii**1/8:5D,7D

Chionanthus (ky-o-NANTH-us) Oleaceae

ramifolia18:163D,164P

Chionochloa (ky-o-no-CLO-a) Poaceae

frigida 7:365P,366D **pallida** now *Danthonia* Wallaby Grass 18: **183CD**

Chionohebe(ky-o-no-HEB-e) Scrophulariaceae

ciliolata 12:349D, **350D** **parnkalliana** 10:358D

densifolia (syn *Veronica densiflora*) 7:352P,354D,371D 12:349D, **350D**

Chloanthes (clo-ANTH-eez) Cloanthaceae / Verbenaceae

stoechadis 7:154D

Chloris (CLOR-iss) Poaceae

pectinata 9: **243D** **truncata** 9: **243D** 12:135D 18: **183CD**

Chlorophytum(clor-o-FY-tum) Anthericaceae/Liliiflorae

laxum 16: **347DL**

Choricarpia(cor-ee-CARP-ee-a) Myrtaceae, previously included in *Syncarpia*

leptopetala 3: **131D,360D,362D** **subargentea** 3: **364D** 10:358D

Chorilaena(cor-ee-LEEN-a) Rutaceae

quercifolia 6: **160CD** 8: **220D**

Chorizandra (cor-iz-AND-ra) Cyperaceae

enodis11:360C 17: **150C**,161P

Chorizema (cor-ee-ZEEM-a) Fabaceae 17:**95–106CDLX**

aciculare 10:**104CD** 17:113P, **118DL** **carinatum** 17:**107DL**

circinale 17:**124D**,125D,126L

cordatum 3:207C,275C,342C 4:104C,332P 5:199C 6:151C

7:138D,139D 8:17C 10:93P,94CD, **106CD** 13:69C 14:18C

15:49P,205P,249C 17:47C, **108DL**,109P, **114D**,115L 18:26C

cytisoides 17:**125D**,126L,338C

dicksonii5:199C 7:318D 10:104P, **106CD** 13:69C 17:47C, **106D**,**107L**

diversifolium 3:117C 4:229C 5:199C 13:69C 17:**122DL**,124P 18:**114C**

genistoides 17:**110DL****glycinifolium** 17:113P, **122DL** **humile** 17:**110DL**

ilicifolium3:342C 4:162C 5:199C 7:138D,319D 10:**106CD** 12:175C

17:**114D**,115L **nanum**17:**114D**,115L **nervosum** 17:**118D**,119L

obtusifolium 17:**125DL**,126L **parviflorum** 17:**110DL****racemosum**17:**110DL**

reticulatum 17:116P, **122DL** **retrosum**17:112P, **114D**,115L

rhombeum 17:112P, **122DL** **rhynchotropis** 17:**118DL** **spathulatum** 17:**106DL**

trigonum 17:116P, **122D**,123L**lutotropis** 17:**125D**,126L

uncinatum 17:124P, **125D**,126L **varium** 17:**114DL**

Christella(CRI-tell-a) Thelypteridaceae

dentata 16:194C,275C CQP2

Christia(CRIST-ee-a) Fabaceae

australasica 10:358D

Chrysocephalum(criz-o-SEFF-a-lum) Asteraceae transfered from *Helichrysum*

apiculatum syn.*Helichrysum apiculatum* 3:116C,207C 5:**266CDX**,308C
6:288D 7:110D 9:**246CD** 12:184C 13:53DP 17:**348CD** 18:38C

baxteri 18:25C 'Midget' 17:361P, **374CD**

semipapposum16:151D 7:110D, 7:**350CD**,378D 12:64C 18:38C

semicalviumsyn.**ambiguum** 2:213D 6:318D 8:261D 18:25C,26C

Cinnamomum (sin-a-MO-mum) Lauraceae

oliveri 12:194C

Cirrhopetalum(sirro–PET–a–lum) Orchidaceae

umbellatum 7:209D

Cissus(SISS–us) Vitaceae

antartica 7:154D 12:65C 13:**64C**,69C 17:258C 18:**114C**

hypoglauca7:154D 12:215C 13:69C 17:258C

nitens, oblonga & repens 13:69C ***penninervis***12:215C

Citriobatus (sit–ree–o–BAY–tus) Pittosporaceae

lancifolius 15:25D ***linearis*** 15:25D ***multiflorus*** 13:69C

pauciflorus 15:25D ***spinescens*** 15:**25D**

Cladium(CLAY–dee–um) Cyperaceae

articulatum now *Baumea articulatum* 9:262D,**263D**

Claoxylon(clay–OX–il–on) Euphorbiaceae

tenerifolium 17:**263CD**,264P

Clausena (claw–SEEN–a) Rutaceae

brevistyla 8:**227D** 12:207C

Clematis(CLEM–a–tiss) Ranunculaceae

aristata (syn *C.pubescens*) 3:352P 4:229D, **366CD** 5:182D,228P 6: **147C**

gentianoides 3:275C 12: **155CD**,174C ***glycinoides*** 4:232C 5:182D 7:146C

microphylla1/12:16 3:275 4: **366CD** 6:352C 7:291D,330D 9:121C 10: **371C**

Clerodendrum(clear–o–DEN–drum) Verbenaceae

cunninghamii 12:207C 13:69C ***floribundum*** 8:71C 12:194C,199C 13:69C

tomentosum 7: **154D** 9:371C 13:69C 15:239C,240P

Cochlospermum (cock–lo–SPERM–um) Bixaceae

gillivraei 8:54C,73P,74C,88D, **110CD**

Cocos(CO–cos) Arecaceae

nucifera 16:**203CD**

Codonocarpus (co–do–no–CARP–us) Gyrostemonaceae

attenuatus 9:**348D** **cotinifolius** 7:330D 8:155D 12:26C

pyramidalis 8: **155D**

Coleanthera(col–ee–ANTH–er–a) Epacridaceae

coelophylla7:190D, **191CDLmyrtoides** 7:190D, **191CDL virgata** 7:190D

Colobanthus (col–o–BANTH–us) Caryophyllaceae

affinis 7:354D **nivicola** 12:349D, **351D pulvinaris** 12:349D, **351D**

Colocasia(col–o–CAYZH–ee–a) Araceae

esculenta 13:70C

Comesperma (co–me–SPERM–a) Polygalaceae

volubile3:366CD 11:298CD 12:311C

Commelina(com–el–EEN–a) Commelinaceae

cyanea1/12:16 7:106 17:267D

Commersonia(com–er–SO–nee–a) Sterculiaceae

bartramia 12:**201DP**,207C

Commicarpus(com–ee–CARP–us) Nyctaginaceae

australissyn. *Boerhavia repanda*6:313CD 8:**265D**

Conospermum(co–no–SRERM–um) Proteaceae 15:64,69CDP

acerosum 15:**71CD** **amoenum**6:47D 15:**71CD**,77P **brachyphyllum** 15:**72CD**

bracteosum 15:**72CD** **brownii** 15:**72CD**,80P **burgessiorum** 8:317D 15:**73CD**

caeruleum 15:**73CD** **capitatum** 15:**73CD** **crassinervum** 3:304DP 15:**74CD**

debile 15:**74CD** **densiflorum** 15:**74CD**,84P **diffusum** 15:**75CD**

distichum 15:**75CD**,85P **dorrienii** 15:**75CD**,80P **eatoniae** 15:**76CD**

ephedroides 15:**76CD**,85P **flexuosum** 15:**76CD** **floribundum** 15:**78CD**

Conospermum glumaceum 15:**78CD** **huegelii** 15:**78CD**

incurvum 15:**79CD**,81P 18:28C **leianthum** 15:**79CD**

longifolium 5:166D 8:317D 15:**70D**,**79CD** **mitchellii** 8:**317D** 15:**82CD**,89P

nervosum 15:82CD *patens* 8:317D 15:82CD,92P

petiolare 15:81CD *polycephalum* 15:83CD

scaposum 10:357D 15:83CD *sphacelatum* 8:317D 15:83CD

stoechadis 3:304DP 7:55D 15:86CD,301P 18:28C

taxifolium 5:166C 7:143D 8:317D 13:241P,247D 14:12P 15:86CD

tenuifolium 5:166C 8:317D 15:87CD *teretifolium* 15:84P,87CD

toddii 5:88CD *triplinervium* 3:305CDX,29P,32PX 15:88CD

Conostephium (co-no-STEFF-ee-um) Epacridaceae

drummondii 15:110D *halmaturinum* 10:358D *marchantiorum* 15:110D

minus 15:108D,109D *pendulum* 15:108P,109D,110D *preissii* 15:108D,110D

roei 15:108D *uncinatum* 15:108D,110D,111D

Conostylis (co-no-STY-lis) Haemodoraceae 10:247-266CDPX 14:344D

aculeata 5:246CDX 10:247X,248DP,254X,261P 12:64C 14:168D,345D

15:98C *androstemma* 10:252DP 14:345D *angustifolia* 14:168D,359D

argentea 14:168D,345D *aurea* 10:254X,256DP 12:241P,249P 14:359D

bealiana 10:250CD,252DP 14:345D 15:98C *bracteata* 14:347D

breviscapa 6:67C 14:345D,360P *candicans* 5:246C 6:67C 10:249P,250CD,

253DP,254X 12:64C 14:347,352P 17:338C,341C *canteriata* 14:168D,354D

caricina 5:246 14:355D *crassinerva* 14:354D,360P *deplexa* 14:354D

dielsii 14:355D *drummondii* 14:351D

festucacea syn. *filifolia* 10:263D 14:347D *hiemalis* 14:168D,359D

juncea 10:250CD 14:348D *latens* 14:168D,354D *laxiflora* 14:350D *lepidospermoides* 14:168D,348D

micrantha 14:168D,351D *misera* 14:350D

neocymosa 14:348P,358D *pauciflora* 10:263DL,266D 14:348D

petrophiloides 14:355D,356P *phathyrantha* 14:358D *pusilla* 14:351

prolifera syn. *C.styldioides* 10:251CD 14:347D *resinosa* 14:168D,359D

robusta 10:263DL 13:57C 14:348D,357P *rogeri* 14:168D,358D

seminuda 14:168D,358D *seorsiflora* 10:249P,251CD,258CD 14:350D,353P

serrulata 10:249P,251CD,256DP 14:358D

setigera 5:246C 6:67C 10:258CD 14:350D,353P

setosa 5:210C 6:67C 7:318D 10:249P, **251CD**, 254X, 256DP, 258CD 14: **358D**
stylidioides 5:246C 10: **258CD, 264DL**, 266D 14: **348D** *teretiuscula* 14: **358D**
teretifolia 10:249D, **251CD** 14: **351D** *tomentosa* 14:168D, **359D**
vaginata 10: **249DP**, 251CD 14: **345D**, 349P
villosa 14: **351D** *wonganensis* 14:355D

Conothamnus (co no–THAM nus) Myrtaceae

aureus 16:38CD *neglectus* 16:38CD *trinervis* 6: **275D** 16:38CD

Convolvulus (con–VOLV –yoo–lus) Convolvulaceae

erubescens 6:315C 7:110D 8: **263D** 10: **371C** 18:375D

Coprosma (cop–ROZ–ma) Rubiaceae

hirtella 4:155D *moorei* 4: **154CD** 7:382D 11: **360C** *nitida* 12:146D, 147C

nivalis 7:382D *pumila* 7:355D, 371D, 390D

Cordyline (cord–il–l–nee) Asteliaceae/Liliiflorae

fruticosa syn. *terminalis* 13: **64C**, 69C

murchisoniae 13:69C 16:269C

petiolaris 13:69C

stricta 12:65C 13: **69C**

Correa (CORR–ee–a) Rutaceae 13:194X 17:80C (growth retardants)

aemula 1/11:4D, 17D 6: **157CD, 301CD** 11:291D X *reflexa* 6:157C 11: **299CD**

alba 1/11:3C, 16D 3:116C, 207C, 275C 5:91C, 172C, 213C 6: **151C, 157CD**,

301CD 7:151D 12:184C 17:80C 18:24C 'Western Pink Star' 17: **55D**

backhousiana 1/11:4D, 24C 3:116C, 275C 5:213C 6: **157CD** 11:30C 18:26C

baeuerlenii 1/11:3D, 24D 3:342C 5: **213C** 6:157CD 7:152D 14:18C 18:24C

'Bett's Red' 10: **171D** 15: **227D** 16:156C 'Betty Fawcett' 17: **55D**

calycina 1/11:4D, 15D 5:319CD 6: **157CD, 301CD** 'Candy Pink' 17: **55D**

decumbens 1/11:4D, 24D 3:101C, 118C, 275C, 342C 5: **213C** 6: **157CD, 301CD**

12:162C 15: **218CD** 18:26C 'Dusky Bells' 12:64C 15: **228D** 18:26C, **115CD**

glabra syn. *schlechtendallii* 1/11:4D, 15D 3:275C, 342C 5:213C 6: **157CD**,

158CD,301CD 7:285P,301 10:376D

'Coliban River' 17:**55D** 'Inglewood Gold' 17:**55D** 18:26C

Correa lawrenciana 1/11:3D,4D,17D,24D 3:275C 11:**299CD** 12:65C 18:26C

'Mannii' 1/11:24 5:213C 6:151C, **157CD** 7:152D 10:172D 11:29C,64C

12:64C 13:50C 14:18C 15:**228D** 16:156C 17:55D 18:26C

'Marion's Marvel' 11:30C 18:26C 'Pink Blush' 17:**55D**

pulchella 1/11:4D,6D,16D,24C,26D 1/12:14C 3:207C,318C,342C 4:103C

5:87CD,89C,90C,91C,**213C,299CD**,308C,319C,359C 6:151C, **157CD**,300P,

310CD 8:**269C** 11:29C,162X 12:6C,64C,317C 13:50C 15:98C,211C,212P

reflexa 1/4:5 1/11:1P,2C,3D,4D 3:101C,117C,118C,207C,208C,275C, 342C

5:89CD,91CD,172D,197P,213C 6:144P,151C,156P, **158CD,301CD** 7:152D

8:220D,**269C** 10:171D, **371C** 11:30C,**299CD** 12:64C,65C,184C 13:45P

14:18C 15:98C,209C,211C,**218CD**,219C,229P 16:156C 17:55C

'Fat Fred' 11:**264CD** 15:**230D** 17:61P ACRA 3/81

Corsia(CORZ-ee-a) Corsiaceae

ornata 16:343CDL

Corybas(CORRY-bass) Orchidaceae

abellianus 3:**246D**,247D,**279D**,283D 6:17D

aconitiflorus 1/8:4 3:137,243D,247D,**248D,280D**,282D 6:16P, **17CD**

aristatus 3:137D **despeclans**10:358C

diemenicus 3:72C,244DP,**246D**,247D,**249CD** 6:**17CD** 8:275C,284C

dilatatus 3:72C,137D,241P,245D,**247D**,248D,**249CD** 6:**17CD** 7:229P 12:66C

fimbriatus 3:82D,243C,247D,**248D,280D**,281D 6:**17CD** 7:**233CD**

fordhamii 3:**246D** **hispidus** 7:**232CD**,233P **pruinus** 3:247D,**248D** 6:**17CD**

undulatus 3:246D 6:**17CD** **ungiculatus** 3:237D,244D,**246D,249C** 6:17CD

Corymbia (corr-im-BEE-a) Myrtaceae. Prev. the Bloodwood group of *Eucalyptus*

abbreviata 2:34D **abergiana** 2:34D,8:55C,111CD **aspera** 8:19D 10:58CD

bleeseri 2:34D **bloxsomei** 2:64C 5:365C,366C

calophylla 2:38C,61C,64D,65D,67D 3:116C,347C 4:225D 5:359D,366CD
6:58D,86D 8:14D 9:134D 10:75D 11:25C 12:170X 15:263C 17:47D

citriodora 2:34D,55C,65D 3:95C,210C,287C,342C 4:73C 5:**365C** 6:59C, **163C**, **191C**, **194C**, **199C**,212C,372C 7:131D,254D,306D 8:55C,98CD, **102CD** 11:74C 12:174,217C 13:291C 14:165C 15:263C,375X 16:156C 17:339C

'Marion' 11:**265CD** 16:**128D collina** 2:34D

confertiflora 14:121C *dichromophloia* 2:34D,64C,65D 5:312CD,314CD

eximia 2:65D 3:210C 5:**86CD** 6:**199C** 7:131D 8:**182CD** 18:22C *ferruginea* 65D

ficifolia 1/8:15 1/12:27 2:33P,34,35P,36X,38C,39C,55C,61C 3:95C,116C, 207C,287C,342C 4:130D, **225CDPX** 5:213C, **365C**,366C 6:**164CD**, **199C**,212C, **372CD** 7:131D, **318D**,320D 8:14C,15C,16C,267C 10:331C, **373CD** 12:174C 13:50C 14:33P, **34C** 15:98C 17:339C *foelscheana* 2:34D

gummifera 1/8:13C 2:38D,64D 3:210D 5:176D,177P 6:199C 7:131D 10:69D

henryi 10:72D *intermedia* 2:34D,64D 3:210D,359CD 12:215C 13:290C

jacobsiana 2:34D,65D,66D *kombolgiensis* 2:52D 5:86CD

maculata 2:34D,64D 3:207C,360CD 5:**85CD**, **365C** 6:59C, **192C**, **194C**,372C 7:132D,306D 8:17C,66C,179C,338CD 10:72D,75D 11:**69C** 15:375X

papuana 2:170D 4:103C 5:**86CD** 7:239D 8:**182CD** 10:**58CD** 12:27C,35C, 136D, **217CD** 13:103D,107C 14:121C

peltata (syn. *E.leichhardtii*) 2:34D 8:55C,66C,74C,88D,91D, **114CD** 12:**217CD**

polycarpa 2:23D,64D 14:121D *porrecta* 2:34D

ptychocarpa 2:34D 6:203C 8:14C, **15CDP**,55C,66C, **114CD**, **166CD** 9:48P 10:80C 13:287C,290C,294C,296C 14:126C 15:375X 18:56C

setosa 2:34D 6:**189CP** 8:**15CD**,16C 14:126CD

terminalis 2:34,170D 5:**312CD**,315D 7:257DP 8:**98CD** 9:137D 12:27C 13:98D

tessellaris 2:79 6:372C 8:54C,63C,71C,74C,79D, **103CD**

torelliana 2:34D 8:55C,103CD 12:184C,195C,205C,207C, **217CD**

Corymborkis (corr-im-BORK-iss) Orchidaceae

veratrifolia 3:**227D**,246D

Corynanthera(co-ry-no-NAN-ther-a) Myrtaceae

flava 11:**183CDL** 15:**161D**

Corynotheca (co-ry-no-THEEK-a) Anthericaceae/Liliiflorae

lateriflora 5:**76CD***micrantha* 5:76CD 12:87D 16:**348DL** *pungens* 16:**348DL**

Corypha (CORRY-fa) Arecaceae

utan syn.*elata* 16:274CD, **293CD**

Cosmelia(coz–MEEL–ee–a) Epacridaceae

rubra 4:207D

Costus (COST–us) Costaceae / Zingiberaceae

potierae 13:69C

Cotula(COT–yoo–la) Asteraceae 2:230,237D ASB4(4)1991 floral mor.

coronopifolia 2:230D 6:317C 9:247CD 11:360C **filicula** 4:313D6:147C

vulgaris (syn. *C.filifolia*)2:230D 4:313D

Craspedia(cras–PEED–ee–a) Asteraceae

globosa now *Pycnosorus globosus* 2:229D 17:157P,163C

uniflora 6:318C 7:364P,374D,378D,379D 9:247CD

Crassula(CRASS–yoo–la) Crassulaceae

colorata 8:263D **helmsii** 11:360C 17:158C 18:126CD **sieberiana**8:263D

Crinum (CRY–num) Amarylidaceae 3:259D,262CDX,268

angustifolium syn. *C.brisbanicum* 3:265D,266D 8:67C **asiaticum**17:35CD

flaccidum 2:217D 3:259CD,263D,342C 5:77CD 6:352C 7:106D,274D,291D,
330D 13:266C 18:106CD

pedunculatum syn.*C.brachyandrum* 3:261D,263D,264X,267CD,269D 6:20D

7:106D 8:67C 16:296C **uniflorum** 3:265D 18:106CD **venosum** 3:265D

Crotalaria (cro–ta–LAIR–ee–a) Fabaceae

benthamiana 10:276D,278D **cunninghamii**2:214D 3:335C 7:271D,288D

dissitiflora 6:313C 10:277DP,278D,281D 9:250CD

eremaea (syn. *C.strehlowii*) 7:288D 10:276D,281P,279D

laburnifolia 8:71C,72P,74C, 132CD 10:106CD **medicaginea** 10:276D

mitchellii 6:313 9:250CD 10:282D

nova–hollandiae (syn. *C.crassipes*) 7:271D 8:185P 10:281P,282D

retusa 8:185P **smithiana** 10:282D **spectabilis** 7:322D 8:184C

trifolium 8:71C,74C, 134CD 10:276D **verrucosa** 10:280P

Croton(CRO–tun) Euphorbiaceae

insularis 12:194C,199C,202C,207C,**228CD** 13:69D

Crowea(CROW–ee–a) Rutaceae 17:**80C**(growth retardants)

angustifolia (syn *C.dentata*) 1/4:3D,3:116C 6:160C 8:220C 13:**260CDX**

14:362C,364P,366C 'Cooper's Hybrid' 15:**230D**

exalata 1/4:2D,5C 3:116C,275C,342C 5:174D,213C 6:160C,284P 7:150D

12:64C,184C 14:363C,364P,366C 17:**80C** 18:**106CD**

'Austraflora Green Cape' 10:**172D** 14:362C,363C 15:230C

'Bindalong Compact' 14:363C 15:230C 'Pink Blush' 17:**55D**

'Festival' 14:363C 15:**230D,232CD** 18:15C,26C 'Southern Star' 18:**294CD**
'White Star' 17:**55D**

'Poorinda Ecstasy' 12:184C 15:**218CD,232CD**,363 18:25C

saligna1/4:1P,2D,5 1/11:26C 2:147X 3:102C5:154C,157P,173L,174CD,**213C**

6:160C 7:93P,150D 8:216 12:64C,184C 14:361P,362C,366C 18:26C

Cryptandra(crip–TAND–ra) Rhamnaceae

hispidula 5:**331CD propinqua**7:292D,330D **scortechini** 18:25C

uncinata 10:358D

Cryptanthemis (crip–TANTH–em–iss) Orchidaceae

slateri7:206D 10:358D

Cryptocarya(crip–to–CAIR–ee–a) Lauraceae

foetida 10:358D **hypospodia**12:194C,215C **laevigata** 9:**372D**

mackinnoniana 12:194C,**228C**

Cryptostylis(cript–o–stylis) Orchidaceae

erecta 4:27,76D,91D 6:255X 7:62D **hunterana** 4:75,76D 10:358D

leptochila 4:75,75D,77P,91D **ovata** 4:75D,76D 8:176D

subulata 1/8:4C 3:136D,137D 4:75D,76D,91CD,275D 5:**305C**

Cucumis(KEW–kew–miss) Cucurbitaceae

melo 13:132P, **134CDX**

Culcita (cul-SIT-a) Dicksoniaceae

dubia 3:245D 7:104D,166D,167D,344D **villosa** 7:167D,344D

Cupaniopsis (kew-pay-nee-OP-sis) Sapindaceae

anacardioides 2:183DP 3:207D 8:71C,74C, **111CD** 9:**372D** 12:207C

Cupressus(kew-PRESS-us) Cupressaceae

inophloia 11:82D

Cupulanthus(kew-pew-LANTH-us) Fabaceae

bracteolosus 11:50D

Curculigo(cur-kew-LY-go) Hypoxidaceae/Liliiflorae

ensifolia 16:**360DL**

Curcuma (CUR-kew-ma) Zingiberaceae

australasica 8:**80CD** 13:69D 14:167D 16:**243CD**,244P,**255D**

Cuttsia(CUTS-ee-a) Grossulariaceae

viburnea 13:69C

Cyanostegia(sy-an-o-STEE-jee-a) Chloranthaceae / Verbenaceae

angustifolia5:262CD,284P

cyanocalyx6:81CX

Cyathea (sy-a-THEE-a) Cyatheaceae 7:159D,340D 9:169C 14:62C

australis 7:104D, **160CD**,161DP,162L,164L,190C,341,342 9:**74D**,**169C**

baileyana 7: **160DL**,162L, **344CD** 9: **169CB** **brevipinna** 9: **74D**

brownii 7: **160D**,**342CD** 9: **74D** 14:62

celebica 7: **160D**,**343CD** 9: **169C** 12:199C 14:62C

cooperi 7:104D, **160D**,190D, **342CD** 9: **170C** 12:194C,199C,228CD 14:62

cunninghamii 7: **162D**,**343CD** 9: **170C** **dealbata** 7: **162D**,**344CD** 14:62

dealguardi 14:62 **howeana** 9: **74D**

leichhardtiana 7: **163D**,164L, **343CD** 9: **170C** **macarthurii**9: **74D**

marcescens 7: **164D**,**343CD** 9: **170C**

*rebecca*7: **163D**,164C,**344CD** 9: **170C** 12:194C,199C

robertsiana 7: **163DL**,190D,342D,**344CD** 9: **170C** 12:194C,199C

robusta 9: **74D** *woollsiana* 7: **164D**,**342CD** 9: **170C** 12:194C,199C,228CD

Cyathodes(sy-a-THO-deez) Epacridaceae

dealbata 3:59C 11: **360C**

glauca 3:59C 4:152C,153P,188P 11: **360C** 12: **144DP**,**157D**,364C

juniperina (syn. *C.acerosa*) 3:59C,118C 4:152C 7:320

parvifolia 4:152C,153P,188P 11: **360C** 12:158D,364C *staminea* 11: **360C**

Cycas(SY-cas) Cycadaceae 13: **3CD**,20CX, **31CP**,**35-44CDP** 18: **53-68**

angulata 13: **34D** 16: **211D** 18:57,62D,64P, **66CD**

armstrongii 13: **34D** 16: **211D** 18:52P, **55C** *basaltica* 13: **34D** 16: **211D**

brunnea 18:57D, **62CD**,64P,66D

cairnsiana 13:33P, **34D** 16: **211D** 18: **58CD**,**60D**

calcicola 13:22D, **34D** 16: **211D** *conferta* 16: **211D** 18:64P, **67CD**

couttsiana 18: **57CD**,59D *furfuracea* 13: **34D** 16: **214D**

kennedyana 13: **34D** 16: **214D** *lane-poolei* 13: **34D**

media 8:67C,74C,121P, **128CD** 13:22D,31D, **33DP**,**34D**,36P 16:214D 18:55C,

59D,66D *normanbyana* 13:22D,31D, **34D** 16: **214D**

*ophiolitica*18:45P, **55C**.**59CD**,62D *platyphylla*18:59D,60CD

pruinosa 13:22D, **34D** 16: **214D** *sylvestris*18: **63CD**

Cyclosorus (sy-clo-SOR-us) Thelypteridaceae

interruptus 16:194C,274C 17: **150C**,159C *nymphalis* 7:105C

Cymbidium(sim-BID-ee-um) Orchidaceae

canaliculatum (syn. *C.hillii* *C.sparkesii*) 1/9:25 1/11:12 2:97C 3:291D,292P,

295D, **293D**,**294D**,**296D**,336DP 5:135CD,144P 8:76C,178C 10:378D

madidum 1/11:12 3:291D,293D, **328D** 8:76C 12:66C

suave 1/9:25 2:97 3:289P, **291CD**,**294D**,**296D**,**330D** 5:135C 6:351C 8:90C

Cymbonotus (sin-bo-NO-tus) Asteraceae

lawsonianus 2:231C 6:317D *preissianus* 2:231D

Cymbopogon (sim-bo-PO-gon) Poaceae

ambiguus 8:265D, 18:106CD *obtectus* 18:106CD *refractus* 18:39C, 106CD

Cynanchum(sy-NANG-cum) Asclepiadaceae

floribundum 6:352D 8:261D 13:119CDL

Cynoglossum(sy-no-GLOSS-um) Boraginaceae

*australe*Australian Forget-me-not 18:107CD *suaveolens*18:107CD

Cynometra(sy-no-MET-ra) Caesalpinaceae 6:224D 8:362D, 364D

iripa syn. *ramiflora* 6:222C,223C,227CD 8:362D,364D,374D

Cyperus(sy-per-us) Cyperaceae

bulbosus 13:127CDX,129P *compactus* 11:223D

gymnocaulos 8:263D 17:149C,159C *lhotskyanus* 11:223D

lucidus 17:159C,162C,185P *mirus* 17:159C *portea-tartari* 11:223D

vaginatus 17:159C,162C *viscidulus* 11:223D

Cyphanthera(sy-FANTH-er-a) Solanaceae)

albicans (was *Anthrocercis*) 1/2:3 11:185CDP *anthocercidea* 11:299CD

Cyrtostylis (ser-to-STY-lis) Orchidaceae

huegelii syn *Acianthus huegelii*3:371D,373D

reniformis syn. *Acianthus reniformis* 3:72C,137,371D,370D,373D,375D,376CD,378CD, 383CD 6:79CD,255C 7:62X 8:275C,284X

Dacrydium(dac-RID-ee-um) Podocarpaceae now *Lagarostrobos*

franklinii 2:197 4:256D,267D,269D 12:147C

Damasonium (dam-a-SO-nee-a) Alismataceae

minus 17:149CD

Dampiera(dam-pee-EER-a) Goodeniaceae

adpressa 3:59D *cauloptera* 12:66C *coronata* 9:250CD 18:113P

cuneata 5:294C 6:67 9:**250CD** 12:245P 14:18C

diversifolia 5:**247CD**,251CD,294C 6:65CD,67C 14:18C 12:64C,66C,104CP,
184C,245P,249P 13:54C 15:266C 17:338C 18:26C,36P, **115CD**

eriocephala 5:**252CD** 18:113P *incana* 3:**335D** 5:251C

hederacea syn.*heterophylla* 3:342C 5:213C 9:**250CD** 15:205P

*lanceolata*3:208C 5:91CD,299C 6:316C *lavandulacea* 3:275C 5:**299CD**

linearis 6:67C 7:114D 9:**250CD** 12:64C,184C 13:54C 15:266C 17:338C

luteiflora 5:**251CD** *purpurea* 5:168D 7:114D 14:18C 15:97P,266C 18:25C

rosmarinifolia 5:294C,308C 6:142C 9:121C, **250CD** 12:64C 13:54C,266C
15:97P,263C

stricta 3:208C,275C 5:154C,168D 7:114D,115D 12:260C,311C

teres 7:114D 12:241C 13:266C 14:18C *trigona* 16:173C

wellsiana 4:180X 5:**247CD,251CD**,252P 18:113P

Danthonia(dan-THO-nee-a) Poaceae 8:42DL Wallaby Grass

alpicola, *caespitosa* and *carphoides* transferred to *Notodanthonia*

clelandii now *Joycea* 5:296C *duttoniana* Brown-back WG 18: **183CD**

linkii 18: **39CD, 183CD** *nivicola* 7:354D *pallida* now *Joycea* 8:42D

pauciflora now *Rytidosperma pauciflorum* *racemosan* now *Notodanthonia*
14: **168CD**,169C *richardsonii* 18: **39CD** *setacea* 18: **39CD, 183CD**

Darlingia(dar-LIN-jee-a) Proteaceae

darlingiana 6: **18D** 12:194C, **196P, 197C**,207C, **208CD**,215C
13: **69C** 16:269C

ferruginea 12:195C,207C, **208CD**,228CD,229P,236P

Darwinia(dar-WIN-ee-a) Myrtaceae 4:82, **83D**

acerosa 18:247C *carnea* 4:68C 10:357D 14:165C 18:243CD, **248CD**,261P

citriodora 3:116C,342C 5:213C 6:59CD 7:130D 12:66C 14: **127CD**,165C
18:239C,240C,246C,247C, **248CD** *collina* 3:52D 18: **243CD**,244P, **248CD**

diosmoides 18:247C *fascicularis* 3:116C 5:167L,176D,180P 7:130 14:127C,
163C 18:246C,247C *glaucophylla* 18:247C

grandiflora 14:63C 18:246C,247C *helichrysoides* 18:245D

homoranthoides 18:247C *hypericifolia* 3:52D 14:127C 17:338C 18:240P, 245D,247C *leiostylia* 3:58D 6:87D 9:111C 12:64C 13:50C 14:127C, **140P** 15:98C 18:237P,244P,245D,246C,247C,**248CD**,280P *leptantha* 5:359C

luehmannii 18:245C,247C *macrostegia X meeboldii* 18:241P,243CD,245CD

macrostegia 3:52P 11:**188DP** 12:92P 18:240P,241P,**243CD,249CD**,260P

masonii 10:357C *meeboldii* 3:52D 4:68C 6:87D 9:**111C** 14:127C 18:**243CD**,245CD,247C,**249CD** *micropetala*1/12:14 18:247C

nieliana 18:247C *oederoides* 18:247C

oldfieldii 6:45P,65CD 14:127 17:338C 18:247C

oxylepis syn.*meisneri* 3:58D 18:**243CD**,245CD,247C,**250CD**,260P,280P

Darwiniapinifolia syn.*rhadinophylla* 3:58D,208C,275C 7:130D 10:357C 14:165C 18:246C,247C *pauciflora* 18:**245C** *porterii*18:245D

purpurea 12:181P 14:163C 18:245CD,247C

*squarrosa*2:52C 6:87D 18:245CD,**250CD** *speciosa* 18:245CD,247C,**250CD**

taxifolia 13:54CD 14:63C,64P 15:214C 18:246C

thomasii (syn. *rylstonea*) 8:**87CD** 18:247C

vestita 18:247C *virescens* 18:247C *wittwerorum* 18:245CD

Dasypogon(daz–ee–PO–gon) Dasypogonaceae 16:352D

bromeliifolius 1/7:12,13P 5:**262CD** 6:49P 9:**240PD** 16:352D

Dasypogonaceae the Plant Order Asparagales Liliiflorae 16:252D

Baxteria, *Calectasia*, *Dasypogon*, *Kingia*.

Datura (dat–YOO–ra) Solanaceae

leichhardtii 8:**266D**

Daucus (DAW–cus) Apiaceae

glochidiatus 8:**261D**

Davallia(DAY–vall–ee–a) Davalliaceae

pyxidata 2:96D 8:170C 18:24C

Davidsonia(day–vid–SO–nee–a) Davidsoniaceae

pruriens 12:207C 13:**69C** 16:237P,250C,**267CD**,269C 18:56C

Daviesia(da–VEE–zee–a) Fabaceae:50D 13:121CD

acicularis 7:138D *benthamii* syn. *aphylla* 13:121CD,194X

brevifolia 11:**299CD**,**329DP** *epiphyllum* 10:107CD 13:121CD,194X 18:192P

laevis 17:**103DL**,105D *latifolia*7:138D 10:107CD,379D 11:311D 12:179C

mimosoides 5:359C 10:**107CD** *oppositifolia* 11:**49DP** *rhombofolia* 17:93P

*ulicifolia*7:139C *ulicina* 9:121C *umbellulata* 10:**107CD** *virgata* 11:311D

Dawsonia (daw–SO–nee–a) Dawsoniaceae Giant Moss

superba 18:**126CD**

Decaspermum(deck–a–SPERM–um) Myrtaceae

humile syn. *fruticosum* 9:**372D** 12:195C,207C,**228CD**

Delarbrea(del–ARB–ree–a) Araliaceae

michieana 9:371C 12:195C,199C,**228CD**

Dendrobium(den–DRO–bee–um) Orchidaceae

adae 4:**133CDP** 8:75C,178C *affine* syn. *dicuphum* 2:238D,240C

aemulum 1/9:14,25,26 1/11:11 2:97 5:2D, **134CD** 7:136D 8:178C

'Aussie Ira' D.'Ellen X *D.tetragonum* 13:277P

agrostrophyllum 5:143C 8:76C *bairdeanum* 5:105P, **106CD** 8:76C,91C

beckleri see *schoeninum* *bifalce* 5:105D, **106CD** 6:133P

bigibbum 1/9:26 2:73P,75C,77D,98CX,126C,151C,152C,238C,240C,248P

5:192CDP 7:244P 8:76C,178C

canaliculatum 1/9:14C 5:**19CD**,143C 8:75C,82D,90D

cucumerinum 1/11:11 5:**16DP**,17D, **135CD** 7:136D *dicuphum* see *affine*

x delicatum (syn. *D.kestevenii*) 4:205C,310C 5:**134CD** 12:66C 13:276C

discolor(syn. *D.undulatum*) 1/9:14 3:**28CD**,30D 8:75C,76C

falcorostrum 1/2:14D,16P 1/9:14,25 5:**133CD** 7:135D,136D 8:178C 12:66C

fleckeri 4:133D 13:236P

gracilicaule 2:97C 4:205C,308C 5:2D, **133CD** 7:135D,136D 8:178D 18:24C

x gracillimum 1/9:14,25 1/11:11 4:205C 5:2D, **134CD** 7:136D 12:12:66C

'Hida Poxon' *D.tetragonum* X *D.speciosum* 13:276D,277P

johannis 7:237P 8:76C, **175CD jonesii**syn. *ruppianum* 3:223CD 8:75C,178C

*kingianum*1/4:18D,20P 1/7:9 1/9:14,25 1/11:31 3:27C 4:205,206 5: **107CD**,
275CD,277P 7:135D,136D 8:178C 12:66C *lichenastrum*5:143D

linguiforme 2:97 4:206 5:1P,2C, **17CD**,162CD 7:136D 8:175CD 18:24C

lobbii 8:76C *luteochilum* 8:76C, **175CD malbrownii**4: **134D**,135

monophyllum 5: **134CD mortii**5:143C 8:75C,76C *nindii* 8:76

*pusgioniforme*1/9:14,26 2:97 5:2,143C 7:136D *racemosum* 8:178C

rhytidothecii 4:134 *rigidum* 1/:11 2:30,31D,32P 5:143C 8:76C,175CD

ruppianum see *jonesii* *schoeninum* syn. *beckleri* 1/9:25 2:97 5:143
7:135D,136D 8:178C *smillieae* 8:76D,90D, **175CD**

Dendrobium speciosum 1/4:19 1/7:9 1/9:13,14,25 1/11:11,12,31D,32P 2:97
4: **204CDP**,**206C**,308C 5: **133CD**,**162CD**,**163L** 8:75C,76C,90,91,178 12:66C

'Star of Gold' *D.tetragonum* X *D.falcorostrum* 13:276C

striolatum 1/11:11 2:97 3:136D 5: **134CD**,162CD,163L *stuartii* 6:132C

superbiens 2:152D,153,240D 8:76

teretifolium 2:97D,308 4:308C 5:2D, **135CD** 7:135D,136D 8:76C,178C

tetragonum 2:97d 5: **133CD** 7:136D,137P 8:75C,76C, **175CD** 13:276CD

toressae 9: **76CD undulatum** – see *D.discolor* *wassellii* 5: **17CD** 8:75C

Dendrocniide(den–drok–NY–de) Urticaceae

*corallosesme*17: **270D cordata**17:270C, **271CD excelsa** syn. *Laportia* 2:96D

moroides 17:270C, **271CD**,272C *photiniphylla* 12:207C 17: **271CD**,272C

Dennstaedtia(den–STEED–tee–a) Dennstaedtiaceae

davallioides 7:104 15:240C

Dentella (den–TELL–a) Rubiaceae

pulvinata 6:316C

Deplanchea(de–PLAHN–she–a) Bignoniaceae

tetraphylla 9:**372D** 12:194C,202C,**228CD** 17:**134D**,137P

Derris (DERR–is) Fabaceae

involuta 10:**107CD**

Desmodium (dez–MO–de–um) Fabaceae

varians 1/12:16 10:**107CD**

Deyeuxia (de–YOOX–ee–a) Poaceae Bent Grass

quadriseta Reed BG 18:**183CD**

Dianella (di–a–NELL–a) Phormiaceae/Liliiflorae 16:364D

amoena 18:**179D** *brevicaulis* 18:**179CD**

caerulea 7:120 8:**80CD** 16:274C,**294CD** 17:163C

callicarpa 18:**179CD***longifolia* syn. *laevis* 4:**357CD** 5:**56D** 7:292,330

8:**82CD** 9:120C 16:**294CD** 17:163C 'Peninsular Perfection' 17:**55D**

porracea 18:**179CD**

revoluta 3:275C 4:154C,**357CD** 5:56D,308D 7:292D,330D 9:120C,**246CD**

15:11D 16:**295CD**,341DL,**365DL** 17:**14CD** *tarda* 18:**179CD**

tasmanica 3:275C 4:**154D**,**357CD** 5:308D 6:15C0 7:120D 9:120C

12:**156DP** 13:**69C** 15:239C,240P 16:**295CD** 17:163C

Diaspasis (di–ASS–pa–zis) Goodeniaceae

filifolia 5:242D,**246CD**

Dichanthium (di–CANTH–ee–um) Poaceae Blue Grass

sericeum syn. *affine* 8:**265D** 18:**39CD** Silk BG

Dichapetalum (di–ca–PET–al–um) Dichapetalaceae

papuanum 12:194C,198C,228CD

Dichelachne (dy–kel–ACK–nee) Poaceae Plume Grass

crinita 18:**39C**,**183CD** Long Hair PG

Dichondra (di–CON–dra) Convolvulaceae

repens 3:207C 5:91CD 6:67C

Dichopogon(di-co-PO-gon) Anthericaceae/Liliiflorae

fimbriatus syn. *Arthropodium fimbriatum* 5:75D 12: **122DL**,124D 16:**324C**

strictus syn. *Arthropodium strictum* 5:75D 12: **122D**,162C 16:**295CD,324C**

Dicksonia(dick-SO-nee-a) Dicksoniaceae 7:159,340D

antartica 7:105D,157P,165P,166D,190D,339D 9: **170C** 14:62CD 17:150C,

159C,162C,165P, **371C** 18:56C *youngiae* 7:167D,340D 9: **170C** 14:62CD

Didiscus(di-DISK-us) Apiaceae

glauciflorius – see *Trachymene glauciflorius* 9:**250CD**

Digitaria (didj-it-AIR-ee-a) Poaceae

brownii 8:**265D** *didactyla* 12:135

Dillenia (dill-EEN-ee-a) Dilleniaceae

alata 10:**35D** 12: **191D**,194C,202C,207C, **230CD** 13:**69C**

Dillwynia(dill-WIN-ee-a) Fabaceae

brunioides syn. *Pultenaea brunioides* 12:118D 14:376DP 15:123D

capitata 15:123D now *Almaleea capitata*

cinerascens 11:311D 12: **100DP** *floribunda* 3:275C 4:296P 10: **109CD**

glaberrima 3:117C 10:109C 11:48P,311D *hispida* 10:109C 11:**299CD**,311D

juniperina 10:378D *oreodoxa* 10:109C 11:**310CD**,311D

retorta 5:174D,175L 7:139D 10: **109CD**,378D

sericea 7:139D,319D 10:109D 11:**299CD**,311D 15:266C

Dioscorea(di-os-COR-ee-a) Dioscoreaceae/Liliiflorae

hastifolia 17:**30CL**,31D *transversa* 13:69C 18: **114CD** Native Yam

Dioscoreales a Plant Order in Liliiflorea 16:374D

Dioscoreaceae, Petermanniaceae, Ripogonaceae, Smilacaceae,

Stemonaceae, Taccaceae.

Diospyros (di-OS-pi-ros) Ebenaceae 16:270D

australis, *bundeyana*, *calycantha*, *cordifolia*, *cupulosa*, *elipticifolia*,
fasciculosa, *ferrea*, *hebecarpa*, *littorea*, *longipes*, *mabacea*, *major*, *maritima*
montana, *nitens*, *pentamera* 16:264P, **270CD**, 271L, 272D

Diplarrena (dip-la-REEN-a) Iridaceae 13:**63CD** 16:371D

angustifolia 18:25C

latifolia 12:151C, 162C 13:**63CD** 14:191D, **198D**

16:**295CD**

'Anethyst Fairy' 17:**372CD**, 373P ACRA 1993

moraea 5:**243CD** 6:**150C**, 336P 7:116D, 382D 12:162C

13:**63CD** 14:191D, 192P, **198D** 16:**295CD**, **368DL** 17:162C

Diplaspis (dip-LAS-pis) Apiaceae

hydrocotyle 7:355D

Diploglottis (dip-lo-GLOT-iss) Sapindaceae

campbellii 10:358D *cunninghamii* 9:**372D** *diphyllostegia* 12:195C

harpullioides 12:195C *pedleyi* 12:195C

Diplolaena (dip-lo-LEEN-a) 3:118 8:215D, 221D Rutaceae

grandiflora 5:213C 6:59C, **160CD** 7:150D

Dipodium (di-PO-dee-um) Orchidaceae

ensifolium 2:40D, 42D, 43D 4:**354CD** 8:75C, 76C, **78CD**, 90C

hamiltonianum 2:40D, 42D 10:355D

pictum syn. *pandanum* 6:**34CD**, 35L

punctatum 2:40DP, 41D, 42D 3:136D, 137D 4:354 7:62C

Dipteracanthus (dip-ter-a-CANTH-us) Acanthaceae

australasicus syn. *corynothecus* syn. *primulaceus* 13:**103CD**

Dischidia (dis-KID-ee-a) Asclepiadaceae

major syn. *rafflesiana* 13:69C. *nummularia* 8:**82CD** 13:**69C** *ovata* 13:69C

Diselma (di-SEL-ma) Cupressaceae

archeri 4:256,267,268D,271 5:268CDX 7:382D 11:**360C** 12:146D

Disphyma(dis-FY-ma) Aizoaceae

crassifolium syn. *australe* 3:**111CD** 5:**91CD** 6:67C,**150C** 7:106D 14:45P,**53D**

Diuris(di-YOO-ris) Orchidaceae

aurea (syn. *D.spathulata*) 2:173D,175D 4:243,273 7:**58CD** 8:90,284

brevifolia 3:72C 4:243CD 9:**176PX** 12:66C 13:**222CD**

brevissima 4:**242CD** 7:**58CD** *emarginata* 7:**59CD**

laxiflora (syn. *D.carinata*) 7:59D 13:**222CD**

longifolia 2:169P,172D,174D 4:241CDP 7:**59CD** 8:176C 12:66C 13:**222CD**

maculata 2:173D 3:72C,137 4:242CD,273C 7:**59CD**,136 12:66C 13:**222CD**

palachila 2:173D,174D 4:**242CD** 7:**59CD**,252P

palustris 2:173D,174D 3:72C 4:169D,**242CD** 7:**59CD**

pedunculata 2:173D,175D 4:242CD,273C 7:57P,59CD 8:284

platichila 7:**61CD** 10:378D

punctata 1/2:12 2:172D 4:242CD,273C 7:**61CD**,62X *purdiei* 10:357D

setacea (syn. *D.filifolia*) 2:173D,175D

sulphurea 2:121X,173D,174D 3:137C 4:206C,243CD 7:60P,**61CD**

8:**275C**,284 13:**222CD** *venosa*7:**61CD**

Dodonaea (do-do-NEE-a) Sapindaceae

adenophora 1/3:5 8:338 17:**221DL** *amblyophylla* 17:198D,**199DL**

angustissima now sub.sp.of *D.viscosa* 8:**266D** *aptera* 17:198D,**211DL**

attenuata now *D.viscosa* Brunonia 5:**87CD**,89C,90C 12:35C

baueri 17:197X,**198D**,**210DL** *biloba* 17:198D,**203DL**,**227CD**,**232CD**

boroniifolia 5:210C 7:154D 10:52DP 17:196P,197X,198D,**218DL**

bursariifolia 17:194D,196P,197X,198D,**211DL** *caespitosa* 17:198D,**214DL**

camfieldii 17:198D,**204DL** *ceratocarpa* 17:198D,**214DL**,230C,**231CDX**

concinna 17:198X,**218DL**,230C,233P *coriacea* 17:197X,198D,**200DL**

cuneata now *D.viscosa* spp. 5:**87CD** 11:**301CD** 17:216P

divaricata 17:198D,**214DL** *ericoides* 17:194D,198D,**211DL**

falcata 17:198D, **202DL** *filifolia* 8: **128CD** 17:193P, 197X, 198D, **202DL, 227CD**
filiformis 17:193P, 197X, 198D, **202DL** *glandulosa* 17:195D, 198D, **224DL**
hackettiana 10:357D 17:197X, 198D, **200DL, 231CDX**
heteromorpha 17:197X, 198D, **206DL** *hexandra* 17:197X, 198D, **210DL, 232CD**
hirsuta 17:197X, 198D, **204DL, 205P** *humifusa* 3:58C 17:198D, **211DL**
humilis 5:308C 17:194D, 198D, **224DL, 232CD, 233P**
inaequifolia 17:198D, 216P, **222DL** *intricata* 17:198D, **200DL**
lanceolata 17:197X, 198D, **199DL** *larreoides* 17:198D, 220P, **221DL**
lobulata 6:299C 8:259D, 266D 17:197X, 198D, **204DL**
macrossanii 17:194D, 198D, **224DL** *megazyga* 17:192P, 198D, **222DL, 227CD**
microzyga 5: **87CD, 89C, 90** *oxyptera* 17:198D, **223DL**
pachyneura 17:198D, **223DL** *peduncularis* 8:317 17:198D, **204DLP, 227CD**
petiolaris 1/3:5 17:194D, 198D, **200DL, 208P**
physocarpa 8:86CD, 91D 17:194D, 198D, 220P, **221DL**
pinifolia 17:198D, **214DL** *pinnata* 17:198D, **219DL**
platyptera 17:198D, **206DL, 227CD**
polyandra 8:317 16: **279CD** 17:194D, 198D, **200DL, 227CD**
polyzyga 17:198D, **221DL** *procumbens* 5:269CDX 11:310CD 17:198D, **203DL**
ptarmicifolia 17:189P, 198D, **207DL** *rhombifolia* 17:198D, **207DL**
rigida 17:198D, **202DL, 209P** *rupicola* 10:358D 17:198P, **223DL, 228CD**
serratifolia 8:317 17:198D, **200DL** *sinuolata* 17:195D, 208P, 219DL, 227CD
stenophylla 17:195X, 198D, **207DL, 228CD, 229P**
stenozyga 7:330D 17:198D, 217P, **218DL** *subglandulifera* 17:198D, **222DL**
tenuifolia 8:68P, 86CD, 90D 17:198D, **222DL** *tepperi* 10:358D 17:198D, **211DL**
triangularis 17:198D, **215DL, 227CD** *trifida* 17:194D, 198D, **215DL**

Dodonea triquetra 7:152D, 154D 8:317 17:197X, 198D, **199DL, 228CD**
truncatiales 17:198D, **206DL, 229CD** 18: **298CD**
uncinata 17:195D, 198D, **218DL, 228CD** *vestita* 17:198D, 209P, **223DL**

viscosa 3:116C 5:213C 7:271D 8: **128CD, 317** 10: **61CD, 380D** 12:26C 13:107C
17:195X, 197D, 198D, **201DL, 212P, 226X, 228CD, 231CDX, 232CD** 18: **297CD**

Dolichandrone (dol-ic-AND-ro-nee) Bignoniaceae

alternifolia, filiforme, heterophylla & spathaca 17:135D

Donatia (do-NAY-she-a) Donatiaceae

novae-zeelandiae 5:226D 7:385D,388D,389P 12:146D,349D, **351D**,352D

Doodia(DOOD-ee-a) Blechnaceae

aspera 7:104D **media** 18: **126CD**

Doryanthes(dory-ANTH-eez) Doryanthaceae / Agavaceae

excelsa 3:270D, **271D, 362D** 5:152P,161D 7:106,306 15: **17CDP** 16: **356DL**

18:26C,56C **palmeri** 16: **356DL** 18:56C

Doryphora (dor-IF-or-a) Monimiaceae

aromatica 12:207C

Dracophyllum (drac-o-FILL-um) Epacridaceae

milliganii 5: **207DL, 208DP, 274CD**

minimum 5: **207DL, 209D, 225CDP** 7:385D,388D 12:146D,337D,349D,

351D, 352D 17:151C **sayeri** 5: **207D** **secundum** 5:207D,207 14: **231C, 236P**

Drakaea(dra-KEE-a) Orchidaceae

elastica *syn. jeanensis* 10:357D

Drapetes (dra-PEET-eez) (syn. Kellera) Thymelaeaceae

tasmanicus 3:172D,173D,354D 7:354D

Drimys(DRIM-iss) Winteraceae

lanceolata – see *Tasmannia lanceolata* 12:150C, **159D** **piperita** 12:207C

Drosanthemum(DROSS-anth-ee-mum) Aizoacea

***floribundum** *syn. candens* 14: **53D**

Drosera (DROSS-er-a) Droseraceae 11: **170CDLPX** 13: **69C** 17:39DL(roots)

adelae 13:69C 18: **127CD** **arcturi** 4:287D 7:355D,359D 11: **360C** 12:146D

auriculata 4:287D 13:**69C** 18:**127CD barbiger**syn. **drummondii** 4:288D,289P

binata 4:287D 5:**33CDP** 9:**254CD** 11:175X,**360C** 13:69C 18:116P, **127CD**

bulbosa 11:**172CD** 18:117P *burmanni* 4:**291CD**,331D 8:88D

erythrorhiza 4:291C 11:**170CD** 17:**39DLX gigantea** 11:**172CD**

glanduligera 4:288D,289P 13:**69C** 18:120P,**127CD hamiltonii** 11:**360D**

indica 8:88D *leucoblasta* syn. *miniata* 4:288D,289P 18:117P

macrantha syn.*planchonii*4:287D,291C,**366CD** 11:**360C**

macrophylla 11:**172CD menziesii** 4:291C 11:**173CDP** 18:116P

nessii now spp. *sulphurea occidentalis* 10:357D *pallida*4:291C

peltata 4:287D,291C 11:**360C** 13:**69C** 18:**127CD**

petiolaris 4:331C 13:69C *planchonii*now spp. of *macrantha*

platypoda 4:287D 11:**173CDP platystigma** syn. *sewelliae* 4:288D,289P

prolifera 18:**127CD pteridifolia** 13:88C *pulchella* 4:288D,289P

pygmaea 4:287D 5:**34CD ramellosa** 4:287D *schizandra* 13:**69C** 18:**127CD**

spatulata syn. *lovellae* 4:287D 4:287D,331 5:13C 13:**69C** 18:**127CD**

*stolonifera*4:287D,291C 11:**172CD sulphurea** syn. *nessii* 4:291C 11:**173CDP**

whittakeri 4:287D,291C 9:**254CD** 11:**360C** 13:**69C** 18:**107CD**,120P, **127CD**

Dryandra(dry-AND-ra) Proteaceae

arctotidis 1/7:7D 11:346D,**347CD** 12:**328D** 18:15C,17X

armata 1/7:5D,7D 1/8:22D 11:**347CD** 12:**328DP** 18:15CX,17X

ashbyi 1/7:4D,7D 1/8:20C 11:**347CD** 12:269P,**270D**

baxteri 1/78D 11:343D,**347CD** 18:**10CD**,15CX

bipinnatifida 1/7:4,7D 6:67C 11:**340DP**,**347CD** 18:**6CD**,15C

blechnifolia now *pteridifolia* 18:**3CD brownii** now *nivea* 18:**7CD**

calophylla 1/7:8D 3:103D 5:250CD 6:65CD,67C 8:291C 11:346CD,**347CD**

13:**88C**,89P 18:**6CD**,15C,17X CDP

carduaceae 1/8:19D,22D 11:346C,**347CD**

carlinoides 1/7:5D 1/8:22D 11:346D,**347CD** 18:15CX,16P

cirsioides 1/7:5D,7D 1/8:19D 7:318D,319D 9:100P 11:343D,**347CD** 18:15C

comosa 1/7:7D 10:**357D**,349D 11:343D,**347CD**

concinna 1/8:22D 11:**347CD** *conferta* 1/7:7D 11:**347CD** 18:**10CD**,15C

cuneata 1/7:5 1/8:22D 11:343D,346C,**347CD** 18:15C,17X

cynaroides 11:**347CD**

drummondii 7:54D 11:343D,345DP,347CD 13:**88CD** 15:266C 18:**6CD**,15C

erythrocephala 1/7:7D 11:346D,**347CD**,349D 18:17X

falcata 1/7:5 1/8:23D 11:343D,**347CD**,349D 18:15C *fililoba* (39) 18:**6CD**,8P

ferruginea 11:343D,**347CD** 18:14X,15C *floribunda* – see *D.sessilis*

foliolata 1/7:2,8D 11:347CD *foliosissima* 11:343D,**347CD** 18:**10CD**,15X

formosa 1/3:14D 1/7:1P,2D,8D,16D 1/8:20 3:118,207,275 5:213C 6:74CD,
361C 7:318D,319D 8:291C 11:336P,342D,346D,**347CD**,350X 13:55C,58C
15:266C 18:1P,15CX,17X,22C,43C,143C

fraseri 1/7:4,6,7D 1/8:19D 6:67C,71C,**73CD** 9:100P 11:346CD,**347CD**,350X
12:**270D**,272P 18:15C,17X *hewardiana* now *stricta*

horrida 1/7:4D 11:**347CD** *lepidorhiza*(41) 18:**3CD**

kippistiana (47) 1/7:4C 1/8:23D 11:**347CD** 18:**10CD**,15C,17X

lindleyana 18:**6CD** *longifolia* 1/7:2,8D 1/8:19 11:343D,**347CD** 18:15C

mimica 18:**3CD**,9P

mucronulata 1/7:16D 1/8:23D 11:343D,**347CD** 18:**10CD**,12P,15CX,17X

nana 1/7:6D 6:**73CD** 9:107CX 11:346D,**347CD**,349D 17:338C

nervosa 18:5P,**6CD**,15CX

nivea syn. *brownii* 1/7:5D 1/8:19D,23D 6:67C 11:343D,346D,**347CD** 12:64C
18:4P,5P,**6CD**,(28)**7CD**,14X,15C

nobilis 1/7:2,5D,8D 1/8:19D 3:118C 7:**48DP** 11:343D,346D,**347CD** 14:260P
18:11X,14X,15C,17X

obtusata 1/7:7D 11:346D,**347CD** 18:**3CD**,4P,5P,15C *patens* 1/7:2,8D 1/8:19D

plumosa 1/8:23D 11:**347CD** 18:15C,17X *porrecta* (5) 18:**3CD**

polycephala 1/3:14 1/7:2D,5D,8D,12D 1/8:19,20,23D 3:**103CD**,118C 6:**74CD**
9:107CX 10:357D 11:346CD 15:97CP,98C 18:11X,15C

Dryandra praemorsa 1/7:2 1/8:19,20,22D 3:275C,287C 6:**74CD** 7:319D
8:291C 9:**120C** 11:343C,346D,**347CD** 12:174C 15:209C 18:11X,15CX

preissii 1/7:4,7D 11:**347CD** *proteoides* 1/7:8D 11:343D,**347CD** 15:98C

pteridifolia syn *blechnifolia* (22) 1:7D 5:250C 6:65CD,67C 7:318D 8:291C
 11:343D,346D, **347CD** 13:55C,58C 18:**3CD**

pulchella 1/8:23D 10:357D 11:343D, **347CD** *purdieana* 11:**347CD**

quercifolia 1/8:23D 6:52P 11:346D, **347CD** 15:97CP 18:15C,17X

rufistylis (5) 18:10CD *runcinata* now *ferruginea* *sclerophylla* 11:**347CD**

seneciifolia 1/7:2,7D 11:343D, **347CD** 18:**10CD**,15C,17X

serra 1/7:2 1/8:22D 11:**347CD** *serratuloides* 1/7:7D 11:**347CD**,349D

sessilis (syn. *D.floribunda*) 1/7:2,5,13P 1/8:19,23D 3:118C 4:162
 5:293C 6:49P 7:55D 11:343D,346D, **347CD** 18:11X,15C,17X

shuttleworthiana 1/7:4 1/8:23D 11:**347CD** *shanklandiorum*18:**7CD**,18X

speciosa 1/7:4 1/8:20,21D,22D,28P 4:36P,37CD 6:74C 9:101DP
 11:280P,343D. **347CD** 18:13P,15C,17X *shanklandiorum* 18:**7CD**,18X

stricta syn. *hewardiana* 1/7:2,3,8D 11:**347CD** 18:15C

squarrosa 1/8:22D 11:**347CD** 18:11X,17X 18:11X,17X

stuposa 1/8:22D 11:**347CD** *subpinnatifida* 11:**347CD** 18:**7CD**,12P

subulata 11:**347CD** 18:15C,16P

tenuifolia 1/8:19D,23D 11:343D,346CD, **347CD**,348P,350X 18:**3CD,9CD**,
 13P,15C,17X *tortifolia* 11:**347CD** 18:**6CD**

tridentata 1/8:22D 9:**107CX** 11:**347CD** *vestita* 1/7:4 1/8:22D 11:**347CD**,349D

viscida (16) 18:**7CD**

Drymophila(dry-MOFF-il-a) Luzuriagaceae/Liliiflorae

cyanocarpa 4: **154CD** 12:150C 16:**296CD** *moorei* 7:120 16:341DL, **361DL**

Drynaria (dry-NAIR-ee-a) Polypodiaceae

rigidula 12:198C 15:257C

Duboisia(doo-BOY-zee-a) Solanaceae FA29

hopwoodii 7:282D 10:**59CD**

Dysoxylum (dis-OX-il-um) Meliaceae

alliaceum 18:163D,164P *fraserianum* 2:96 9:371C
pettewianum 18:163D,164P

Echinochloa(ek-i-no-CLO-a) Poaceae

inundata, lacunaria & telmatophila 8:316D

Eichlerago(i-cler-AY-go) Lamiaceae

reduced to *Prostanthera tysoniana* **tysoniana** 10:311CDL

Elaeagnus(ell-ee-AG-nus) Elaeagnaceae

triflora17:257P, **258CD**

Elaeocarpus (ell-ee-o-CARP-us) Elaeocarpaceae

angustifolius12:207C 18:163D,164P

bancroftii 9: **373D** 12:195C, **230CD** 16:269C 18:163D,164P

eumundii 12:207C **largiflorens** 12:207C

reticulatus 5:183D,189P,213C 7:110D 9: **373D** 16:156C

Elaeodendron(ell-ee-o-DEND-ron) Celastraceae

australe now *Cassine australis* 9:373D

Elatine(el-a TI-nee) Elatinaceae

gratioloides 17:149CD,151C, **158C**,162C

Elatostema(el-a-to-STEEM-a) Urticaceae

reticulatum17:268P, **269CD**,270C 18: **128CD**

stipitatum 17: **270CD** 18: **128CD**

Eleocharis(ell-ee-o-KAR-is) Cyperaceae

difformis10:358D **sphacelata** 17:151C

Eleusine (ell-yoo-SY-nee) Poaceae

indica 12:135D **tristachya** 12:135D

Elythranthera(ell-ee-THRAN-ther-a) Orchidaceae

brunonis 8:176C,178C

Emilia (ee-MILL-ee-a) Asteraceae

sonchifolia 2:238D

Emmenosperma(em-en-o-SPEM-a) Rhamnaceae

alphitonioides 4:175CDX 7:146

cunninghamii 4:175D

Empodisma(em-po-DIZ-ma) Restionaceae

minus (syn. *Colorphus minor*) 7:358D 9:259D

Enchylaena(eng-ky-LEEN-a) Chenopodiaceae

tomentosa 3:222CD 6:59C,355CD 7:275D 8:263D 13:58C,131C,133P,266C

Endiandra(en-dee-AND-ra) Lauraceae

pubens 9:373D

Endospermum (end-os-PER-mum) Euphorbiaceae

medullosum 12:195C,230CD

Enneapogon(en-ee-a-PO-gon) Poaceae

caeurulescens 8:265D *oblongus* 8:265D *nigricans* 18:183CD

Entada(en-TAH-da) Mimosaceae

phaseoloides 17:261P,262CD

Epacris(ep-AC-ris) Epacridaceae

acuminata 3:201D,215D,279D *apiculata* 3:201D,215D,319C 12:319C

*apilis*15:97P *barbata* 3:201D,213D,214D,278D 12:158C

breviflora 3:215D 12:319C 18:179CD *calvertiana* 3:200D,211D 12:319C

celata 18:179CD *coriacea* 3:200D,211D *corymbiflora* 3:212D,278D

crassifolia 3:200D,202D *exserta* 3:201D,212D,278D 11:360C 12:158C

glacialis 12:319C *gunnii* 3:201D,215D,275C,278D 12:319C,363C

hamiltonii 3:201D,212D *heteronema* 3:201D,213D,278C 12:319C

impressa 1/3:11 2:103C,104P 3:116C,117C,193DP,200D,201D,275C,278D

4:102C 5:192CDP,295C 6:94C,97P,151C 7:111D,320D 11:288P,301CDP

12:64C,319C 13:50C 14:18C,293PC,294C,296C 15:97C,98C,211C

lanuginosa 3:201D,211D,**212D**,275C,278C 6:96P 11:**360C**

longiflora 2:103X 3:58D,117D,197D,200D,202C,203C,**240DP**,275C,342C
5:178D,213C 6:**151C** 7:111D,113D 10:331C 12:64C,141P 14:18C,**294C**
15:211C 16:143C,156C *marginata* 3:201D,**212D**,**278D** 12:158C

microphylla 3:197D,198C,201D,215D,**216DP**,**278D** 7:111D,113D,353D,354D
12:**319C** 15:11D 16:156C

mucronulata 3:201D,212D,**279D** *muelleri* 3:201D,211D,213D 12:319C

myrtifolia 3:201D,**212D**,278 D

obtusifolia 3:200D,**201D**,202D,208C,278D 7:113D 14:**294C**

paludosa 3:201D,211D,212D,278D 7:359D 12:**319C**

petrophila 3:173,200D,**212C**,278D 7:353,354 12:319C

pulchella 3:196P,198C,201D,214D,**215D** 6:**140CP** 7:113P 10:331C 12:319C

purpurascens 3:198C,201D,214D,**215D**

reclinata 2:103X 3:200D,**211D** 12:64C,**319C** 14:292P,**294C** 15:211C

rigida 3:201D,211D,213DP

robusta 12:**319C**

serpyllifolia 3:152DP,201D,202D,**212D**,214D,278D 7:396P 11:**360C**
12:146D,**319C**,363C

squarrosa 3:201D,**215D**,**279D** *stuartii* 3:**279D** 12:158C

virgata 3:201D,212D,**278D** 12:158C

Epilobium (ep-ee-LO-bee-um) Onagraceae

pallidiflorum 17:**159CD** *perpusillum* 10:358D

rotundifolium 7:386D *tasmanicum* 7:355D

Epipremnum (ep-ee-PREM-num) Araceae

pinnatum 5:**10CDX** 13:**70C** 16:266CD, 277P

Eragrostis (erra-GROS-tiss) Poaceae

cilianensis 8:**265D**

dielsii 8:**265D** 9:**243D**

eriopoda 9:**243D** 13:98D

Eremaea (er–e–MEE–a) Myrtaceae

acutifolia 3:**340D** 10:13D, **14D**

beaufortioides 3:45P, **340DP** 5:213C 6:58C 10:13D 13:267C 16:39D,40P

ebracteata 3:**340D** 7:318D 10:12P,13D, **14D**

fimbriata 3:**340D** 10:13P, **14D** 16:35DL,39D

pauciflora 3:**340D** 10:13D, **15D** 11:284P 15:266C 16:39D

purpurea 3:347D 10:15D *rosea* 3:**347D** 10: **15D**

violacea 3:**347D** 5:213C 6:71X,72X 10: **15D**,16P 12:65C 16:39D

Eremocitris(er–e–mo–SIT–rus) Rutaceae

glauca (syn. *Atlantia* & *Triphasia glauca*) 8: **156D**,229D, **230DL**,**251D**,252P

Eremophila(er–e–MOFF–il–a) Myoporaceae 12:3–34CDX 16:149C 1770CDX

abietina 12:28D *alatisepala* 12:

alternifolia 1/10:5 3:208C, **299C** 7:292D,330D 8:247C,258C, **265D**

12:14C,19C,23X,28D, **259C** *angustifolia* 4:254CX

arachnoides 12: **30D** 15: **146D** *barbata* 15:163C *battii* 1/10:6 6:295D

behriana 6:**294CD** *bicolor* – see *E.racemosa*

bignoniiflora 1/10:31 3:**299C** 4:253D 6: **184CD** 7:291D,330D

12:15C,17C,19C,28D,259C 16:150C

biserrata 12:5P,7C,11C,17C, **259C** 13: **113X**

bowmanii 1/9:20 2:220C 6:295C 12:28D 13:192P 15:144P, **166CD** 17: **70X**

brevifolia 12:19C 13: **191CDX**

calorhabdos 3:58D 4:254CX 5: **262CD** 6: **294CD** 12:17C, **44DP**,**259C**,371C

13:107C,113X *chamaephila* 12:32DP

christophori 2:212P,216D 12:20C,28C,30D, **31D**,**259C** 13: **105DP**, **112C**, **113X**

clarkei 4:254C *compacta* 12: **37DP**

crassifolia 5:91CD 6: **186CD**,**294CD** 8:247C 12:14C, **17CD**,19C

cuneifolia 4:254CX 12:29P 15: **143D** *dalyana* 1/10:31 12:30D,31D

debilis syn. *Myoporum debile* 3:116C,342C 5:95CD,214C 6: **246CD**,298C

7:170D,219D,335D 12:184C 18: **115CD**

decipiens 1/10:6D,7D 4:254D 6: **185CD**,**294CD** 11:166C 12:19C, **259C**,370C

delisseri 1/10:7D,31D 6:**294CD** 12:23X 15:**143D**,163C
dempsteri 6:**295CD** 9:**111C** 12:17DC,19C
denticulata 11:166C 12:19C,33DP,**259C**,370C 13:112C,**113X**,276C
densifolia 4:254CX 5:**262CD** 6:295C 12:19C,21X,259C,371C
dichroantha 6:295C *divaricata* 6:**186CD** 12:17C,371C
drummondii 6:**295CD** 8:247C 12:11C,14C,21X,259C,370C 15:163C
duttonii 3:299C 6:295C 7:276D,292D,330D 8:**265D** 12:28D 13:112C,113X
eriocalyx 12:21X 17:73P *exotrachys* 1/10:6D,31D 6:**295CD**
falcata 12:28D *forrestii* 15:**143D** 17:**75D**
fraseri 2:216D 4:253D 7:288D 8:258,264C 12:28D 15:**143D**,165P 17:**75CD**
freelingii 2:216D 6:295C 8:265D 13:112C,113X 15:**143D**,163C
gibbosifolia 1/10:31X 6:**186CD** 12:19C,370C *georgei* 4:254CX
gibbifolia 3:208C,275C 6:151,186
gilesii 1/10:8 2:216D,220 4:253D 6:295C 7:275D,277P,292C,330C 12:**23X**
13:**112C,113X** 15:141P,166CD 17:**70X,71X**
glabra syn. *E.brownii* 1/10:5D 3:208,**299C** 4:253D,254CX 5:308C 6:**184CD**,
185CD,295CD 7:291D,330D 8:**246D,247C,248DP,269C** 11:166C 12:8P,
9P,13P,14C,17C ,19C,21X,28D,**259C**,370C 13:113X 15:163C 17:338C
goodwinii 1/10:8,22D
granitica 6:295C 8:247C 12:11C,14C 15:**143D.163CD**
hastieana 4:254CX 12:23X
hillii 6:185CD,**295CD**,296P 8:**246CD**,247C 12:4P,11C,14C,17C,23X
inflata 12:29P *ionantha* 6:**295CD** 8:247C 12:**6C**,14C,19C,21X,**259C**
laanii 6:**295CD** 9:111C 12:**11C**,19C,**259C**,371C 13:107C
latrobei 1/9:20 1/10:8D,31X 2:216D,220 4:253D 6:295D 7:292D,330D
12:23X,28D 13:112C,113X 15:**143D,163C** 17:72P,75D
lehmanniana 13:**191CDX** *leucophylla* 4:253D,254CX 12:28D
linearis 12:28D 15:**146D**
longifolia 1/10:8D,22D 2:216D 3:208C,299C 6:**184CD** 7:275D,290,330
12:19C,22CDX,26C,28D,**259C** 15:148P 17:**70X**,74D,75D
macdonnellii 2:216D 5:309C 6:**291CD,295CD** 7:276C,288C 8:245P,**246CD**,

247C 12:15C,20C,21X, **22CX** 13:107C, **112C**,113X 15:163CX,165P,166X

macgillivrayi 1/10:31X 6:**295CD** 12:28D

mackinlayi 4:254C 6:295 12:21X 15:145D, **166CD**

macmillaniana 4:254C 15:146D

maculata 1/10:5,22,31 32P 2:216D,220 3:204D,208C, **299C**,342C 4:254CX
5:91CD,213C 6: **151C,185CD,295CD** 7:290D,320D,330D 8:98CD, **134CD**,
247C, **269C** 9:120C 10:331C 11:166C 12:11C,12P,13P,14C,17C,19C,21X,
28D,65C, **259C**,371C 13:113X,267C 15:146D,161P, **162CD** 17:**71X**,74X
X *duttonii* 15:164P 'Aurea' 13:107C 16: **129D** 'Carmine Star' 16: **130D**

maitlandii 4:254CX 12:15X 15: **146D**

margarethae (see *E.nivea*) 4:254CX 12:17C,21X,28D 15: **146D** 17: **75D**

microtheca 12:371C *miniata* 12:28D 17:73P,75D

mittellii 8: **98CD** 17: **70X** *neglecta* 12:28D

Eremophilanivea syn *L.margarethae* 12:19C,241P, **259C** 15:161P, **163C**

obovata 15:145P *oldfieldii* 12:23X,28D 15:146D 17:74D

oppositifolia 1/10:31X 6: **184CD,295CD** 8:265D 12:6C,11C,17C,19C,26C,
28D,30D 15:163C *paisleyi* 12: **28D**

pantonii 15:146D, **163CD**,295C *pentaptera* 6:295C

platycalyx 12:28D,32DP 15:146D,163C

polyclada 1/10:7D,31X 2:220 3:208C,309C 6: **151C,184CD** 7:291D,330D
12: **17C**,19C,28D, **259C** 13:107C, **113X**

psilocalyx 13: **191CDX**,193P 15: **163C**

pterocharpa 4:253D,254C 6:295C 15: **146D**,161P, **162CD**,163C

punicea 4:254CX 6: **295CD** *purpurascens* 12: **11C**,17C

racemosa (syn. *E.bicolor*) 12:11C,19C, **259C** 15: **163C**,166X

reedingii 4:38 *rotundifolia* 12:28D

santaliana 5: **326CD** 6: **295CD** 7:292D,330D 12:15X,19C

sargentii 12: **36DP** 15: **163C** *scarberula* 15:250C

scoparia 1/10:7D,31X 4:254CX 6: **186CD,295CD** 7:292D,331D 8:247C
12:17C,12C,23C, **30D** 15: **146CD,166C** 17:74D,75D

serpens 12:19C,371C *serrulata* 12:28D *spectabilis* 4:254C

15: **146D** 17: **75CD**

sturtii 4: **252CDP** 6: **186CD**,299,332P 7:338D 8: **246CD**,265D 12:17C, **28D**

17: **70X**,71X,72P

subfloccosa 1/10:7D,8D,31X 5:308 6:185C, **295CD** 8: **246CD** 12:19C, **259C**

ternifolia 12: **34D** *tetraptera* 12:28D *undulata* 12:28D

veronica 12: **34D** *verrucosa* 12: **30D** *verticillata* 12: **259C**

viscida 15:162C *weldii* 1/10:7D,8D,31X 6: **295CD** 12:19C

willsii 1/10:6D 13:97P,99D, **112C**, **113X**

youngii 6:295C 12:16CDP,20C,28D,30D, **259C** 13:107C

Eremosyne(er-e-MOSS-in-ee) Saxfragaceae

pectinata 12:280D

Eria (EAR-ee-a) Orchidaceae

dischorensis syn. *E.intermedia* 3: **120D**,121D *eriaeoides* 3:119D, **126D**,128C

fitzalanii 3: **122D**,126D,128CD 8:76C, **78CD**

inornata(syn. *E.linariiflora*, *E.liparoides*) 3:119D,123D,126D 8:76C, **78CD**

irukandjiana 3:119D, **124D**,126D *queenslandica* 3: **125D**,126D,128CD

Eriachne(er-e-ACK-nee) Poaceae

*blesseri*10:358D

Erichsenia (eric-SEEN-ee-a) Fabaceae

uncinata 17:105D

Erigeron (er-IDJ-er-on) Asteraceae

pappochroma 7:362D *setosa*7:355D

Eriochilus(er-e-o-KY-lus) Orchidaceae

cucullatus 3:137C 4:27D,171D 7:62D *dilatatus* 3:73C

Eriochlamys(er-e-o-klay-mis) Asteraceae

behrii 2:234D

Eriostemon(erry-o-STEEM-on) Rutaceae

affinis – see *E.myoporoides ssp.acutus*

australasius (syn. *E.lanceolatus*, *E.salicifolius*) 1/4:11D 1/5:10D,11D
 2:95D,180D,181D 3:208C,275C 5:172D,173C 6: **159CD,249CDP,256X**
 7:150D 8:31C,202C,203C 10: **368CDX**

brevifolius 1/4:10D 10:355C *brucei* 1/3:14D 2:179D,180D

buxifolius 1/4:11D 1/6:9,10D,11 2:181D 5:172D 7:150,151 15:11D,98C
 'Cascade 18: **294CD coccineus** 2:179D,180D

difformis syn. *E.parviflorus*, *E.smithianus* 1/4:10D 1/5:7D 2:95,179D,180D,
 280D 10:355C 15: **218CD ericifolius** 2:95D,180D 10:355C

fitzgeraldii 2:179D,180D *glasshousiensis* – see *E.myoporoides spp.leichhardtii*

hispidulus 1/4:11D 1/6:9D 2:181D 5:172D 7:150D,151D

lanceolatus – see *E.australasius linearis* 2:95D,181

myoporoides (syn. *E.affinis*, *E.neriifolius*) 1/4:5C,10D 1/5:7D 2:72P,95D,
 147X,180D 3:116C,208C,275C ,297C,342C 5:172D,213C 9:120C 11:74C
 12:65C 15:211C, **218CD**,250C

'Clearview Appleblossum' 1/5:9D 2:71 'Clearview Bouquet' 2:27C
 'Clearview Dwarf' 2:71C 'Clearview Pink' 2:71C 'Clearview Snowy' 2:71C
 'Mountain Giant' 2:71C 'Profusion' 18: **294CD** 'Swainsoni' 2:71C

Eremophila nutans 10:357D *neriifolius* – see *E.myoporoidese*

nodiflorus 2:179D,180D 6: **160CD** 15:98C,263C

obovalis 1/4:11D 1/6:13D 2:181D 5:172D

pungens (syn. *Phebalium pungens*) 8: **250CD**

scaber 1/4:11D 1/5:9D 1/6:9,10D 2:181D 5:172D

spicatus 1/6:16 2:179D,180D 6: **160CD thryptomenoides** 2:179D,180D

tomentellus 2:179D,180D *trachyphyllus* 1/4:11D 1/5:7,8 1/6:9D 2:181D

verrucosus 1/5:7 1/6:11D,12,13P 2:181D 3:275C 4:380P 5:213C,295D 6:151C
 'Clearview Double' 1/6:11 4: **347CD** 'J.Semmens' 1/6:11 4: **345CDP** 15:211C

virgatus 1/4:10 2:180D 3:275C

Erodiophyllum(ee-ro-dee-o-FILL-um) Asteraceae

anthosephalum 7:334D *elderi* 7:333P,334D

Erodium (ee-RO-dee-um) Geraniaceae

crinitum 2:217D 3:85D *cygnorum* 2:217D 8:263

Ervatamia(erv-a-TAY-me-a) Apocynaceae

angustisepala 9:373D

Eryngium(ee-RINJ-ee-um) Apiaceae.

ovinum syn. *E.rostratum* 9:251CD

Erythrina (erry-THRI-na) Fabaceae

insularis 5:283D *phlebocarpa* 5:283CD 8:111CD 10:110C

vespertilio 2:214D 5:85CD,86C,283CD 6:81CX 7:139D,255C,270C,291C

8:54C,98CD,111CD,182C 10:110CDL 12:27C 18:56C

Erythrophleum(erry-thro-FLEE-um) Caesalpiniaceae

chlorostachys 8:364D,371D

Etilingera(et-LIN-ger-a) Zingiberaceae

australasica 14:167D 16:243CD,245D,248D,249DL,253P

Eucalyptus(yoo-ca-LIP-tus) Myrtaceae

abbreviata & *abergiananow* *Corymbia*

acaciiformis 5:263C,264CD 13:24C *accedens* 9:135D 17:339C

acies 9:133D *aggregata*5:115C,263C,264CD

alba 8:19D,54C,79C 12:217CD 14:121C,123CD

albens 10:380D 12:35C *albida* 8:5P,7D

alpina 6:372C 9:120C 11:291D 13:24C *amplifolia* 1/4:17D 5:86CD

amygdalina 5:120D,121L,122CD 6:372C *anceps* 5:312CD,316CD 8:7D

angulosa 2:79 5:323C 6:59C 9:137D 14:233C *annulata* 8:7D

aquilina 9:133D,137D 14:35C *archeri* 5:115CD 6:218CD 14:30CD

*argillacea*9:136D *argophloia* 10:80C *aromaphloia* 5:314 *aspera* = *Corymbia*

astringens 2:50D 3:299C 5:84CD,323CD 6:271X 8:151C 10:374C 12:6C

balladoniensis 9:134D *barberi* 7:176D 14:30CD *baxteri* 5:312CD,314C

beardiana 12:130D,140CDP *behriana* 5:312CD,316CD *bigalerita* 6:81C

blakelyi 3:210C,317D 5:35C 10:378D 13:23D *bloxsomei* now *Corymbia*
botryoides 3:207C,210D 6:191,194,199 7:131 8:268 11:74C
brachyandra 14:123C *brachycalyx* 5:**312CD**,316CD 6:286 *brachycorys* 2:50D
brachyphylla 5:365C 6:59C *brassiana* 10:**72D** 14:121C
brevifolia 9:**136D** 12:136D *brevistylis* 9:133D, **134D**
bridgsiana 5:264C 6:195,212 10:75D,380D
brockwayi 2:51D 5:83CD,86C, **323C** 8:151C,180C 10:75D,380D 11:166C
buprestium 8: **10D**
burdettiana 7:278D 8:5P, **10D** 10:**81CP** 11:**156DPD** 12:169X,172C 14:165C
burgessiana 7:**175DL**
caesia 2:39,56,203 3:210C,342C 4:300C 5:**84CD**,213C, **323C**,365C
6:59D,65CD,162C, **164CD**,**191C**, **199C**,372 8:2D,11C,14C,16C,151CD
11:363C 12:1P,26C,170X,172C 14:18C,233C 15:98C 17:341C
'Silver Princess' 9:**81DP** 10:70C,374C 11:**363C** 12:1P 16: **128D**
calcicola 9:133D, **134D** *caleyi* 10:80C *calophylla* now *Corymbia*
calycogona 5:**312CD**,**316CD** **323C** 6:**191C**,212C 8:7D,**166CD** 12:26C 14:233
camaldulensis 1/8:14 2:51D,170D,184,203 3:207C 4:25CD 5:**312CD**,**323C**,
324P,336C 6:59D,80C,162C, **194C**,213C,271X 7:131D,254D,270D,295D
8:51D, **111CD**,**166CD**,257D,265D 10:**55CD**,373C 12:27C,35C,136D,174C
13:24C,136C
'Dale Chapman' 16: **128D** 'Tabutii' 13: **138CD** *camfieldii* 10:358D
campaspe 2:39C,49P,51D 3:299C 5:**84CD**,**323C**,365C 8: **166CD**,**179CD**
9: **135D** 12:35C *camphora* 6:**271X** 7:176D
Eucalyptus capitellata 3:210D 6:199C *cephalocarpa* 6:212C 10:71C,75D
chapmaniana 10:71C
cinerea 1/2:5 3:95C,210C,342C,358C 5:**35CDP**,263C,**264CD**,265C
6:163C,212C 12:184C *citriodora* now *Corymbia*
cladocalyx 1/8:17 1/11:7 2:51D 3:210C 5:**83CD**,84CD,213C,310CD, **311CD**,
312CD,**330CD**,**366C** 6: **194C**, **199C**,**286CD**,**374CD**,**375CD** 7:254D,278D
8: **179CD**,180CD 10:374C 11:74C 12:6C,27C,172C
clelandii 2:51D 12:35C

cneorifolia 2:56 3:299C 5:**84CD**,309C,310CD,**312CD,316CD,330CD,365C**,
 366C 6:**192C,194C,373CD** 8:**179CD**,268 12:35C
coccifera 5:120L,**121CD,264CD** 6:**216C**,219C 12:175C 14:**30CD**
concinna 5:**312CD** 12:26C *conferruminata* 11:**157D**
confertiflora now *Corymbia conglobata* 3:207C 5:**313D,318CD** 8:7D 9:136D
conglomerata 3:207 5:**86CD,312CD**,318C *conica* 13:317D
coolabah 4:25C *cooperiana* 5:**84CD**,87C,**312CD,316CD** 8:**7D**
cordata 4:**305C** 5:115D,**118D**,119CL,263C,**264CD**,265C 6:**216C,220CD** 8:17
cordieri (*E.globulus* x *E.goniantha*) 5:265C
cornuta 1/8:17 2:38,67 3:207C 8:**10D** 10:**371C**
coronata 5:90CD 6:87D 8:**7D** 9:133D 11:**150D,158D** 14:35C
corrugata 5:**324C** 8:**10D**
cosmophylla 2:38C,39C 4:25CD 5:119C,310C,**312CD,316CD,330CD,365C**
 6:**194C,286CD** 8:**10D**
crebra 1/2:11 8:63C 10:377D *crenulata* 1/2:13D 6:163 9:120C 11:**363C**
crucis 1/8:17 2:39C 3:275C,342C 5:90CD,96P 6:65C,163C 8:11C,20C
 10:71C 12:26C,**131D**,169X,170X,171C,172C 17:341C
curtisii 2:67C 8:**111CD** 16:156C *cylindriflora* 8:**7D**
cypellocarpa 5:**265CD** 6:213C
dalrympleana 3:354D 4:**70C,305C** 5:**115CD,263CD**,264C 6:213,219 10:75D
deanei 5:**265CD** *decorticans* 10:73D *decurva* 8:**7D**
deflexa 9:**135D** **deglupta* 14:121D,**123CDX**
delagatensis 3:354D 4:66D 5:**120D,264CD**,265C 6:**271X** 10:75D
dendromorpha 7:**175D** *desmondensis* 4:232C 5:86CD,87C 8:4P,7D,**182CD**
dielsii 2:38 5:**83CD**,84CD,86C 8:179CD,180C,182C 11:148P,**150D**
diptera 2:51D 5:**83CD**,86CD,**365C** 8:**7D,180CD** 9:**135D**
diversicolor 5:359C 6:51C,271C 11:259C *dichromophloia* now *Corymbia*
diversifolia 5:**83CD,312CD,317CD,323C** 6:**192C,194C,372CD**
 8:7D,**180CD**,267D 9:**119C** 12:35C *dives* 3:358C 6:**195C** 8:19 10:75D
doratoxylon 8:7D 9:133D,137D *drepanophylla* 8:54C *drummondii* 9:135D
dumosa 5:**312CD**,316C,322C,**323C** 6:**192C**,212C 12:6C

dundasii 2:51D 5:**84CD,323C**,359C 8:**170CD**,182 11:166C 12:6C

dwyeri 1/2:11 10:378D,380D 14:126C *ebanoensis*4:232C 12:170X

effusa 9:**135D elata** 6:**199C**

eremophila 2:38,39C,55,59X,79 4:162C 5:**83CD,323CD,366C** 6:**192CP**
8:**10C**,179CD 9:135D 10:374C 11:**150D** 12:6C,26C,35C,172C 13:268C

erythrocorys 1/8:17C 1/11:8,9P 2:38,56,59X 3:**299C**,306C 4:232C 5:**84CD**,
365C,366C 6:72C,92CP, **194C,199C,372CD** 7:320D 8:3D,11C, **14C**,16D,
179CD,267C 9:120C 10:261C 11:**150D** 12:6C,35C,170X 14:**34C**
17:339C,341C 18:22C

erythronema 1/8:17 2:38,51D,59X,79 3:275C 4:232C 5:**84CD,323C,365C**,
366C 8:14C,16D,179CD 10:374C 12:5P,6C,26C,172C,260C 14:233C
17:339C,341C

eudesmioides 4:232C 8:5P, **10D eugenioides** 3:210D

ewartiana 3:**312CD**,318C 8:**7D** 12:**131D exilis** 9:135D,137D

eximia = *Corymbia exserta* 10:72D *falcata* 2:51D 5:**83CD** 8:179C,180CD

fasciculosa 5:310C,**311CD,312CD** 6:**194C,373CD fastigata** 6:271X 10:**75D**

ferruginea 2:34D,65D *fibrosa* 2:203D *ficifolia* now *Corymbia*

flocktoniae 2:51D 3:**299C** 5:**84CD**,87C, **323C,366C** 8:**179CD**
9:135D,136D 11:151D,166C 12:6C,35C,170X

foecunda 5:**87CD,312CD,317CD,324CD,366C** 8:**7D** 9:135D 12:6C 14:233C

formanii 6:65 11:144C,147C 12:6C 14:233C

forrestiana syn. *E.stoatei* 1/8:17 2:38,39C,55,59X 3:116C,118C,207C,342C
:48CP,103,232 5:**83CD**,84C,213C, **323C,365C**,366C 6:59C,72C 8:**11D**,14C,
179C, **180CD**,182 9:119C 12:6C,35C,172C 14:18C,30P,233C 17:341C

*fraseri*9:134D,136D *fraxinoides* 6:**271X** 7:174D,176L *froggattii*10:358D

gamophylla 2:170 5:**312CD,318CD** 7:256P,258C 8:158CD
10:92P 13:**102D**,107C

Eucalyptus gardneri 1/3:14 2:39,52D,56,59X,79 3:**299C** 5:**83CD**,84C,85C,
86C, **309CD**,323C, **365C**,366C 7:278D 8:7D,9P,179C, **180CD**,182C 10:374C
11:150D 12:35C 13:268C

gillii 1/8:17 2:39 3:**299C** 5:84CD, **312CD,317CD** 6:352C,372C, **373CD**

8:7D,19D, **179CD** 11:151D 12:6C,35C 13:107C

glaucescens4: **305C** 5: **263CD**,264C,265C 6: **216C,217CD** 8: **10D**

globulus (syn. *E.maidenii*, *E.bicostata*, *E.stjohnii*) 3:275C,357C 4:25CD, **70C**,
130 5: **115CD**,192CDP,213C, **265CD**,359C 8:20D,186 10:75D
12:174C,366C 13:24C

gomphocephala 3:207 6: **194C**,271X 10:75D, **370C** 11:145X 12:6C

gongylocarpa 2:202D 5: **310CD**,311D, **312CD,314CD** 10: **55CD**,57 12:27C

goniocalyx (syn. *E.elaeophora*) 2:79 5: **312CD,314CD** 6: **195C** 7:234

gracilis 1/11:7 2:52 5: **83CD,312CD,317CD,323C,365C,366C**
8:7D,180C, **279D** 12:6C

grandis 3:357X 6:271 8:90D, **103CD,161CD** 10:75D 12:203C,215C 18:56C

gregsoniana 5:263C, **265CD** 6: **216C** **griffithsii** 2:52D,79 9:135D

grossa 1/11:7 2:39,59X,79,203 3: **299C** 4:232 5: **87CD**,89C,90C, **323C**,366C
6:59C, **164CD** 8:7D,14C 12:35C **guilfoylei** 9:134D **gummifera** = *Corymbia*

gunnii 4: **70C,305C** 5: **115CD**,116CL, **264CD** 6:216C, **218D** 11:23C,84P

haemastoma3:210CD,359CD 5:176D 6: **199C** 7:132D 10: **69D** 15:12P

henryi now *Corymbia* **howittiana** 14:123D **huberiana** – see *E.viminalis*

incrassata5: **86CD,312CD,317CD**,365C 8:7D,267C 10:80C 12: **35C**,170X

insularis 9: **136D** **intertexta** 1/8:15 2:52D,55,170D 5: **83CD,312CD,323CD**
7:291,295,331 8: **180CD** 12:6C,35C 13:138C **jacksonii** 9:133D, **134D**

intermedia & **jacobsiana** now *Corymbia* **johnstonii** 5: **115D**,117L, **118D,263C**

kingsmillii 8:3D,11C,14D,20D 9: **33DP** 10: **58D** 14:35C

kitsoniana 5: **265CD** 7:177D **kochii** 5: **87CD** **kondininensis** now *Corymbia*

kruseana 1/8:17 1/11:7,26 2:38,39C,52D,59X,79 3:95C,107C 4:162C,232
5: **87CD**,90C, **323CD,366C** 6:59C,163C, **199C** 7:320D 8:19D 10:80C,374C
12:169X170X,172C 13:107C,267C 14:233 17:341C

kybeanensis 5:263C, **264CD**,265C 8: **7D laeliae** 12:170X

lamprocalyx 2:34 **lanepolei** 9:137D

lansdowneana 1/8:17 1/11:7 2:38,55,67,203 3:299C,232C 5: **85CD**,310C,
312CD,317CD,322C,323C, **365C**,366C 6: **191C,373CD** 8: **10D**,179CD
10:71C,80C 11:30C 12:170X,171C,172C 13:268C 14:89P,233P, **122C**

largiflorens(syn. *E.bicolor*) 1/8:15 4:**25CD** 5:85CD,86C,**312CD,315CD**
6:212C 8:**179CD**,182 10:374C 12:6C *latifolia* 2:34

lehmannii 1/11:7 2:39,52D 3:116C,207C,342C 4:162C 5:**85CD**,213C,
323CD,365C,366C 6:162C, **164CD**,191,192,199 7:132D 8:**179CD**,268
9:136D 10:80C,374C 11:**157D** 12:26C,170X 14:165C 17:341C

leptocalyx 12:170X *leptophleba* 14:121C *leptocalyx*12:170X

leptopoda 4:162C 12:**130D**,170X

lesouefii 2:52D 5:**323CD** 8:10 10:80C 12:6C *leucophloia* 9:**136D**

leucoxylon 1/8:17 2:39C,67C 3:95C,207C,342C 4:232C 5:**83CD**,85C,213C,
265C,**311CD,312CD**,315CD,359C, **365C** 6:128C,162C,164,194,199,372
7:131D,132D 8:**161CD**,180C 9:120C, **171CD**,173P 10:70C,75D,272D,331C,
371C 11:**83C**,301CD, **363C** 12:6C,35C 13:58C 17:355C 18:**363C**

'Macrocarpa' probably sub.sp. 12:6C 'Rosea' 1/8:15 3:95,203,342 4:232
5:**84CD**,359C, **365C** 6:59,194,196P 7:254D 8:14,179,180 11:149D 12:6C

ligulata 9:133D,134D, **137D** *longicornis* 2:52D 5:**86CD**,87C 8:**182CD**

lucasii 10:**58CD***macarthurii* 3:357CX 5:**265CD**

macrandra 2:38,79 5:**86CD** 6:59C 8:**10D**,182C,199 9:120C 11:147C,148P,
151D 12:170X,172C 13:268C 14:18C,37P

macrocarpa 2:59X,79 3:210C 4:217C,232C, **300CPX** 5:**90CD,323CD**,366C
6:72X 7:320D 8:3D,11C, **13D**,14C 10:71C,80C,374C 12:169X,170X,172C
14:34C,35C,233C 17:341C 18:22C

macrorhyncha 5:295D, **312CD**,314C 6:**195C** 10:75D,378C,380C

maculata now *Corymbia mannensis* 3:357X 5:**312CD**,318C

mannifera 3:357C,360C 4:**73CDP** 5:35C 6:163C 10:75D

marginata 6:51C 9:134D 10:75D 11:259C 17:47D,339C

megacarpa 1/8:17 8:10D 9:134D

megacornuta 1/8:17 2:79 3:207C 5:**86CD,366C** 6:**191C** 8:**10D,182CD**,268
10:80C 11:**158D** 12:172C *melanoleuca* 10:**73D**

melanophloia 1/8:14 5:**324C** 7:291D,331D 8:55C, **88D**,91D,109P, **114CD**

melliodora 2:203 6:59C, **192C,195C,199C** 10:71C,373C 11:**273CD** 13:317D

microcarpa (syn *E.woollsiana*) 4:301C 5:295D, **312CD,315CD** 12:35C

Eucalyptus microcorys 2:96C 3:210CD 6:**191C,192C,194C**,213C 8:186

microtheca 1/8:15 2:55,170D 4:**25CD** 5:**86CD,312CD**,315C
6:372C 7:258D 8:**10D**,51C,66C, **182CD** 10:**55CD** 12:27C,136D 13:107C

miniata 8:14C, **15CD**,16C,55C,74C,87D,88D,91D,101P, **114CD**
10:80C 12:**218CD** 13:294C 14: **125P**

mitchelliana 5:**263CD**,264C,265CD 6:**216C,219CD**

moluccana (syn *E.hemiphloia*) 2:203 5:**84CD** 8: **179CD** 10:69D 12:35C

morrisbyi 3:275C 5:115D, **116DLX** 10:72D 14:**35DC**

morrisii 5:**312CD**,318CD, **365C** *muelleriana* 5: **118CD**

neglecta 5:**265CD** 7:177D 8: **10D** *newbeyi* 11: **159D**

nicholii 3:342C 5:213C,263C,265CD 6: **164CD,191C**,199C, **216CD**,
221CD 7:306 8: **114CD** 9:120C 11:363C 12: **184C** 13:24C

nitens 5:**264CD**,265C 6:271X

nitida (syn.*E.symmonsii*) 5:120D, **122CD**,123L, **263CD**,264C,266C

nortonii 6:216C, **220CD** *nova-anglia* 5:**265CD**

nutans 1/11:7 2:38,39X,55,59X,79 3:116C, **299C**,342 5: **85CD,323CD,365C**,
366C 6: **192C,199C** 8: **179CD**,267C 9:120C 11:166C 12:35C 13:50C
14:233C 17:341C,337P

obliqua 1/3:11 5: **120CD,265CD**,312CD, **314CD** 6:212C 12:366C 14:165C

obtusiflora 3:210 7:132D,175D 8:186

occidentalis 2:52D 5: **85CD**,86C, **323C,365C** 6:86D 8: **166CD**,179CD
12:6C,35C,170X,172C *ochrophloia* 2:203 7:291D,331D

odorata 5: **312CD,315CD** *oldfieldii* 9:132 10: **58CD**

oleosa 2:52D 5:22X, **84CD**,87C, **312CD,317CD**,324C 6:87D 7:320D
8:7D, **180CD** 10: **58CD** 12:26C,35C,170X *olsenii* 11:222D

orbifolia 1/8:17 2:39,59X 5: **87CD**,90C 6:59CD 8:7D,14C 9:120C 11:114C
12: **131D**,170X,172C 14:233C 15: **36CD** X *caesia* 15: **36CD**

ovata 1/8:15 5: **115CD,263CD**,266C, **311CD,312CD** 7:176C 10:75D,272D

oxymitra 5: **312CD**,318CD 7:256D 14:35C,233C

pachyphylla 2:202D 5: **312CD**,318C, **366C** 7:256D 8:14C, **15C**,108P,158D
10:80C 13: **102D** 14:35C, **147CD**,148P *paliformis* 7:176DL

paniculata 2:97C 3:210CD 13:136CP **papuanan** now *Corymbia*
parvifolia 4:70C 5:**263CD**,265C 6:**216C,218CD** 10:358D
pauciflora (syn. *debeuzevillei*, *E.niphophila*) 3:354D 4:70C,305C 5:**120D**,
263CD,264C,265C,**311CD,312CD** 6:163C, **197CP**,213C,216C,271X
7:132D,382D 8:10D 9:135D, **137D pellita** 14:122D *peltata* now *Corymbia*
perriniana 1/8:17 3:275C 4:**70C,305C** 5:35C, **115CD,263CD**,264C,265C,
359C 6:163C,216C,217CD 13:24C 14:**3CD pendens** 9:135D, **137D**
phoenicea 8:**15CD**,16C,55C 9:48P 13:294C,296C 14:126C *pileata* 5:87 8:7D
pilligaensis 2:203 5:**86CD** 8:**182CD pilularis** 6:271X 7:132D,174D 10:75D
pimpiniana 5:**90CD**,310CD,**312CD,318CD** 6:**373CD** 12:6C
piperita 3:210D 5:176D 6:**199C** 7:132D *planchoniana* 6:213C 7:174D
platycorys 9:134D 12:170X
platypus 2:38,39C,55,56,79 5:**85CD,323C,365C**,366C 6:59C, **192C**
8:3D, **10D,179CD** 11:144C 12:6C,171X,172C 15:210C *polycarpa* = *Corymbia*
polyanthemos 6: **195C**,216C,**221CD** 8:9C 10:75D 11:74C 17:339C
populnea inc. *E.populifolia* 1/8:15 2:184C,203C 4:25CD 8:98CD 12:27C
porosa 5:**312CD,315CD** 6:**194C porrecta** now *Corymbia*
preissiana 1/2:5 1/8:17,259X 2:39,67 3:116C, **299C**,342C 5:**89CD**,90C,
309CD 6:72X, **199C** 7:132D 8:3D,8P,11 11:**151D**,267 12:35C,171X,172C
13:267C 14:35C,233C,36P **prominens** 9: **137D**
pruinosa 8: **15CD**,18D,109P, **114CD** 10:80C 14:34C
pteroarpa 5:**324C** 8:166 12:6C *ptychocarpan* now *Corymbia*
pulchella (syn *E.linearis*) 5: **120CDL** 6:372 14:3CD
x *E.amygdalina* 5:120D,122D
pulverulenta 3:95C,358C 4:**305C** 5:35C, **119CD,266CD**,359C
6:163C, **216C,220CD** 7:132D 8: **10D**,17D 10:331C
punctata 3:210D 5:176D 6: **199C** 7:132D 10:69D
pyriformis 1/2:5 2:39,59X,79 3:**299C**,342C 4:232C 5:88CD, **312CD,317CD**
6:72X 8:11C,13 10:**58D** 12:35C,170X 13:35C 14:35C
pyrophora syn. *E.cliftoniana* 2:23D **racemosa** 5:176D 10:**69D** 12:35C
radiata 4:25CD 5:266C 6: **195C** 10:75D **raveretiana** 8:**98CD**

redunca 5:**324C** 8:**7D***regnans* 5:**120D,266CD** 6:213C,271X 8:18D
 10:45D *remota* 5:310CD,**312CD** *resinifera*3:210D 5:**266CD**
rhodantha 1/8:17 2:59X 5:365C 6:59D,66CD,72X 7:318 8:3D,11C,13P,**14C**
 10:71C,80C,261C,357D 12:171X,172C 14:35C,126C,277P 18:**354D**,356P
risdonii 5:35C,120D,121L,122CD 14:29CDP
Eucalyptus robusta 3:210CD 5:**86CD** 8:55C, **103CD** 10:**370C** 14:44C
rossii 6:**195C** *roycei* 11:**141P**
rubida 4:**305C** 5:35C,115CD,**263CD**,266C,295D, **312CD,314CD** 6:**220CD**
 7:132D 10:75D *rudis* 10:75D *rugosa* 5:**312CD**,316C, **365C** 9:135D
rupicola – see *E.cunninghamii* 7:**176D** *saligna* 3:210D 6:163C, **199C** 12:35C
salmonophloia 1/8:17 2:53D,79C 5:**84CD**,85C,86C, **323C**,365C 6:87D,372C
 8:**166CD**,179C, **182CD** 10:374C 12:6C 13:107C
salubris 2:53D 5:**85C**,86CD,309C, **323CD**,359C,366C 6:59D,87D 8:**179CD**
 9:135D 12:6C *sargentii* 2:53D 5:**85CD**,309CD, **365C** 6:59C, **192C,194C**
 8:166C,179C 12:6C *setosa* now *Corymbia*
*scoparia*7:132C 18:23C,24C,36P 'Golden Crown' 16:**129D**
*seeana*6:271 *sepulcralis* 4:103C 6:65CD,87D 9:**135D**,137D 11:147C
sheathiana 8:**10D** *shirleyi* 12:**218CD** *siderophloia* 3:210C
sideroxylon 1/8:17 2:203 3:342C 4:302C 5:**365C** 6:162,164,192,194,199,
 213,372 10:70C,374C 12:35C,174C 13:24C,268C 14:162C 17:339C,341C
 'Fawsett's Pink' 6:197CD 'Rosea' 1/8:14 7:306CD
sieberi 5:120CD,**266CD** 10:75D *similis* 8:55C,88D, **114CD**
smithii 8:**10D** *socialis* 5:**312CD**,317C 11:**151D** 12:6C 17:355C
spathulata 1/8:15 2:55,56,59X 3:210C,342C 5:**85CD**,86C 213C,**323C**,359C,
365C,366C 6:59C,163C, **194C**,372C 8:151C, **166CD**,179CD,268C,338C
 10:374C 11:147C 12:6C,27C,172C 13:107C *sphaerocarpa* 7:**174D**,175L
steedmanii 2:38,55 3:207C, **299C** 4:232C 5:**84CD**,85C,322C, **323C,365C**
 8:182CD,339C 10:71C,357D 12:35C,107X,172C,260C
stellulata 5:**263CD**,264C,265C 6:213 8:**10D**,179C *stenostoma*7:**174D**,176L
stoatei now a subsp.of *E.forrestiana* 2:38,53D,55 3:118C, **299C** 4:162C
 5:**84CD**,85C, **323C,365C** 6:59C,72C, **191C** 8:11C,179C, **182CD**,338C

9:120C 10:80C,357D 12:170X 14:165C 17:338C,339C,341C

stowardii 5:**90CD** 7:372D **striatocalyx** 5:**312CD,318CD**

stricklandii 1/8:17 2:38,39C,53D,55,56,79 3:**299C** 5:**84CD**,85C,86C,113P,
323C,365C,366C 6:**191C,194C** 7:295D 8:179C, **182CD** 10:71C,374D

11:**152D** 12:6C,26C,35C 13:268C 14:37P,233C **stricta** 7:175D

sturgissiana 7:**176D**,177L **subcrenulata** 5:118 9:120C

synandra 12:**129DP**,130C **talyuberlup** 11:**158D**

'Summer Beauty' 18:**294CD**'Summer Red' 18:**294CD**

tenuiramis (syn.*E.tasmanica*) 5:120C, **123CDL**

tereticornis 8:66C,79C, **103CD** 9:370C 12:**217CD** 13:138C,291C 14:121D

terminalis now *Corymbia* **tessellaris** now *Corymbia*

tetragona 1/11:7 2:39 5:**90CD**,213C, **324C** 6:59C,87P 8:9P 12:170X,171C
9:137D 14:35C 233C 17:341C

tetraptera 1/8:17 2:38C,59X,79 3:118C 4:162C,232C,300C 5:365C 6:59C,
72C,193CP 8:3D,11C,15C,48P 9:120C 10:261C,374C 12:170X,172C

thozetiana 2:202D **todtiana** 9:137D **torelliana** now *Corymbia*

torquata 1/8:17 1/9:15 1/10:9P 1/11:7,10 1/12:27 2:38,39C,53D,67,55,79,203
3:95C,275C,299C,357C 4:103C 5:**84CD**,85C,213C, **310CD,323C**,359,365
6:59C, **191C,194C,199C** 7:278D,295D 8:11C,14C, **167CD**,182C,268C,338C
9:120C 10:71C,374C 12:6C,11C,35C,169X,172C 13:107C 17:339C,341C

'Torwood' 5:84C,85CD,86C, **310CD**,323C,359C 8:3D,11D,182C 11:**153DP**

trachyphloia 2:34D,64

transcontinentalis 2:53D 5:323C 8:5P, **10P** 9:134D 11:151D 12:27C 13:107C

trivalva 5:**312CD**,318C 9: **137D umbra** 3:210D,359D **uncinata** 8:2D 9:137D

'Urbrae Gem' see *E.erythronema* 'Urbrae Gem'

urnigera 2:79 4:**70C,305C** 5:115D, **117CDL,263CD**,266CD 6:**216CD,218CD**

x *E.johnstonii* x *globulus* 5:117 ***urophylla** 10:73D 14:121, **122D**

vernica 5:115CD, **118CD**,119L,**263CD,28CD**

viminalis 1/8:15 3:116C 5:115CD,**263CD**,265C, **312CD**,314CD 6: **194C,213C**,
216C,221C 10:75D,272D 11:74C 12:174C 13:23C,24C

viridis 1/2:11 5:**312CD,318CD,323C**,365C 8:7D,19D,338C 11:74C 12:26C

wandoo 2:53D,79C 5:**85CD** 6:51D,58D,86D 8:179CD 11:259C
websteriana 5:**88CD,312CD** 6:372C 8:**7D**,19D 12:131D 13:268C 15:**36CD**
woodwardii 1/8:17 2:38,39C,53D,55,203 5:**85CD**,310C, **323C**,359C 8:3D,
11C, **166CD**,179D 11:**152DP**,166C 12:6C,11C,27C,35C,170X 13:107C
woollsiana – see *E.microcarpa* 4:301C 10:373C 12:35C
*xanthonema*2:38 8:**7D** *yarraensis*7:176 10:358D
youngiana 5:**366C** 6:**374CD** 8:1P,2D,11CD,13 10:57P, **58CD** 10:71C
11: **154D** 12:6C,26C 14:35C *zygophylla* 2:34

Euchilopsis(yoo-ky-LOP-sis) Fabaceae

linearis 12:96DP,98C 17:105D

Eucryphia(yoo-CRIF-ee-a) *Eucryphiaceae* 3:**255D**

lucida syn. *billardieri* 3:59D, **253CDX**,255C,257C 5:110D 6:211C 7:320

9:82D 11:**360C** 12:147C 'Ballerina' 17:**372CD,372P**

'Hillieri' 3:255D 'Hybrida' 3:255D 'Leatherwood Cream' 9:**82D** 16:129D

'Nymansay' 3:255D 'Pink Cloud' 16: **129D**

milliganii 3:253DP, **275C** 9: **82D** 11:360C 12:147C *moorei* 3:253D, **255D**

Eugenia (yoo-JEEN-ee-a) Myrtaceae

species. transfered. to *Sygygium* and *Acmena*

Euodia (yoo-O-dee-a) Rutaceae some species trans. to *Melicope*
elleryana now *Melicope elleryana* *micrococco* now *Melicope micrococco*
xanthoxyloides 12:207C

Euphorbia (yoo-FORB-ee-a) Euphorbiaceae

australis & *drummondii* now *Chamaesyce tannensis* syn *eremophila* 8:**263D**

Euphrasia (yoo-FRAY-zee-a) Scrophulariaceae

alsa 7:353D,354D 12:342D *arguta* 12:342D *bella* 12:342D

bowdeniae 12:342D *caudata* 12:336P, **339D** *ciliolata* 12:342D

collina 12:340,341,335D, **339D**,340P,342D,347X *crassiuscula* 12:342D

diemenica 12:146D *eichleri* 12:339D,342D

gibbsiae 12:337P, **338D,339D**,348P *glacialis* 7:353D,356P,363D,378D

hookeri 12:146D,338D,339D *lasianthera* 12:339D, **342D**,344P

orthocheila 12:335D,342D *phragmostoma* 10:358D 12: **338D**,339D

ramulosa 12: **338D,339D** *scabra* 12:335D,342D *semipicta* 12: **338D**

striata 12:146D, **338D**,344P

Eupomatia (yoo-po-MAY-ti-a) Eupomatiaceae

bennettii 9:340P 13:**69C** *laurina* 9:**373D** 12:207C 15:263C 18:72P, **74CD**

Euroschinus (yoo-ro-SKY-nus) Anacardiaceae
falcata 17:**249CD**

Eustrephus(YOO-streff-us) Geitonoplesiaceae/Smilacaceae

latifolius 4:**226CD** 8:**98CD** 12:182CX,226CD 14:**209CD** 16:279CD,**357DL**

Eutaxia(yoo-TAX-ee-a) Fabaceae

cuneata 10:108P **obovata** 5:213C 8:17C 10:**110CD** 17:339C

microphylla 5:90C 6:**150C** 7:292D,331D 9:121C 10:109CD 11:**301CD**,311D

Evandra (ee-VAN-dra) Cyperaceae

aristata 9:**263D**

Evodiella(ee-vo-de-ELL-a) Rutaceae

muelleri 12:207C

Evolvulus (ee-VOLV-yoo-lus) Convolvulaceae

alsinoides 9:**265CD**

Ewartia(yoo-AR-she-a) Asteraceae 2:235D

catipes 11:**360C** 12:**163CD**

nubigena 2:228 7:354D,362D,371D,378D,382C,390C 11:**360C** 12:352D

Excoecaria(ex-co-CAIR-ee-a) Euphorbiaceae

agallocha 6:222C,223C,**227CD**

Exocarpos(ex-o-CARP-os) Santalaceae AF22 9spp.

aphyllus 7:290D,331D 8:259D,266D **cupressiformis** 4:156D 10:380D 11:74C

humifusus 12:146D **nanus** 7:366 **odoratus** 10:357D

Fagraea (fa-GREE-a) Loganiaceae

fragraeacea syn.*gracilipes* 12:207C 18:**163D**,164P

Faradaya(farra-DAY-a) Verbenaceae 12:227DL ABG 10(2)1987

albertisii 14:**226CD**

splendida 4:**226CD** 8:**93DP**,**115CD** (as *Gardenia ochreatea*)

13:291C 14:**228CD**,229P

Fenzlia(FENZ–lee–a) Myrtaceae Some species trans. to *Myrtella*

phebalioides 10:**21D**

Ficus(FY–cus) Moraceae Flora of Australia Vol.3

benjamina syn. *nitida* 13:**69C** 16:**252D** 'Byfield' 16:252D

congesta 12:194C,199C,**230CD** *copiosa* 12:195C,199C,230CD 18:**83CD**

coronata 13:**69C** 15:239C,240C 16:**252D** *crassipes* 12:194C 18:**163D**,164P

destruens 12:194C,**230CD***fraseri* 16:**252D***leptoclada* 12:194C 13:**69C**

macrophylla 5:**85CD** 8:179CD 9:**373D** 11:74C 12:35C 13:39C 16:**252D**

microcarpa (syn. *F.hillii*) 2:96 4:**174CDP** 5:2D 9:342C,**373D** 16:252D

mollior 13:69C *obliqua* syn. *eugenioides* 2:96D 5:2D 16:**252D**

opposita 13:69C 16:**252D**

platypoda 3:335D 8:66C, **115CD** 9:336C 12:26C 13:69C,99D, **130D** 16:**252D**

pleurocarpa 13:**69C** 18:**163D**,164P *racemosa* 9:336 16:195C,**252D**,274C

rubiginosa 3:**299C** 9:342C,373D 10:**277C**,378D 12:35C 13:**69C** 18:56C

'Superba' 9:**374D** 'Variegata' 13:69C

triradiata 12:194C *variegata* 16:253P,**254D** 18:**163D**,164P

virens 9:336P,**373D** 16:**252D** *watkinsiana* 11:**183C** 16:**252D**

Fieldia(FEEL–dee–a) Gesneriaceae

australis 13:**69C**

Fimbristylis (fim–bree–STY–lis) Cyperaceae

compacta 10:358D

Flagellaria (fladj–ell–AIR–ee–a) Flagellariaceae

indica 16:195C,274C 18:**163D**,164P

Flindersia (flin–DER–zee–a) Flindersiaceae / Rutaceae

acuminata 12:194C,**230CD**

australis 7:151C 8:199D,223D,233P 9:371C 13:**69C** *bennettiana* 8:**233DP**

brayleyana 13:69C *collina* 8:223D 13:**69C** *dissosperma* 8:223D

iffiaiana 13:69C *maculosa* 7:291C,331C 8: **197DP**,223D

pimenteliana 13: **69C** *pubescens* 13: **69C**

schottiana 8:233P 13: **69C** *xanthoxyla* 13:69C

Floydia (FLOY-dee-a) Proteaceae

praealta 9:311D, **373D**

Flueggea(GLEWDJ-ee-a) Euphorbiaceae

virosa 14:270D

Fontainea(fon-TAIN-ee-a) Euphorbiaceae

australis 16:182DL,183D *oraria* 16: **182DL**,183D

picrosperma 16:182D, **183DL** *rostrata* 16: **182DL** *venosa* 16: **180D**,183L,185P

Frankenia(frang-KEEN-ee-a) Frankeniaceae

flabellata 10:358D *granulata* see *subteresorthotricha* 10:358D

pauciflora 1/12:13 3:432 5: **266CX** 6:67D,150C 12:64C 13:266C

pseudoflabellata 10:358D *speciosa* 10:358D *subteres* syn.*granulata* 10:358D

Franklandia (frank-LAND-ee-a) Proteaceae

fucifolia 9:321P, **322D** *triaristrata* 9: **322D** 10:357D 11: **177CDP** 18: **107CD**

Freycinetia(fray-sin-EE-ti-a) Pandanaceae

excelsa 18: **114CD***percostata* 18: **163D**,164P

marginata syn.*F.australiensis* 12:194C, **196CP**,**230CD** 13:69C

Gahnia(GAHN-ee-a) Cyperaceae

australis 11:223D *clarkei* 7:110,115 12:260C *deusta* 9:263D

drummondii syn. *polyphylla* 11:223D *hystrix*10:358D

sieberiana 12:215C 17:162D,165P

Galenia(ga-LEEN-ee-a) Aizoaceae

**pubescens* 14:55D **secunda* 6:67C 14:55D

Galeola(gal-ee-O-la) Orchidaceae

cassythoides 2:123D,125D,287D *foliata* 2:123D,124D

Galium (GAY-lee-um) Rubiaceae

gaudichaudii 8:266D

Ganophyllum (gan-o-FILL-um) Sapindaceae

falcatum 12:198C

Garcinia(gar-SIN-ee-a) Clusiaceae

*brassii*17:275D *dulcis*17:275CD *gibbsiae*17:275CD

*hunsteinii*aff. 17:275CD *mestonii* 17:274C,275CD

riparia 17:275CD *warrenii* 17:274C,275CD 18:163D,164P

Gardenia (gar-DEEN-ee-a) Rubiaceae

*merikin*12:194C (probably incorrect name)

ochreatea (*Faradaya splendida* shown) 8:93DP,115 *ovularis* 12:207C

Garnotia(gar-NO-tee-a)

stricta 10:358D

Gastrodia (gas-TRO-dee-a) Orchidaceae

queenslandica 5:278CD *sesamoides* 3:136D,137D,299C 5:278CD,279L

Gastrolobium(gas-tro-LO-bee-um) Fabaceae

appressum 15:117D *bennettsiana* 15:117D *bilobum* 4:320D 15:117D

brevipes 15:117D *brownii* now *Nemcia brownii*

callistachys 4:324D 10:110CD 15:117D *calycinum* 15:117D

crassifolium 15:117D *densifolium* 15:117D *floribundum* 15:117D

forrestii 15:117D *glaucum* 15:117D *hamulosum* 15:117D

grandiflorum 4:320P 8:134CD 10:110C 12:222CD 15:117D

laytonii 15:117D *microcarpum* 15:117D *ovalifolium* 15:117D

oxylobioides 15:117D *parvifolium* 15:117D *polystachyum* 15:117D

propinquum 15:117D *pycnostachyum* 15:117D *rotundifolium* 15:117D

stenophyllum 4:324C 15:117D *tomentosum* 15:117D

tricuspidum now *Nemcia tricuspidata* 10:**110CD** *trilobum* 15:117D

truncatum 10:**110CD** syn. *Nemcia truncata* Nuytsia 9(2)1993

velutinum 15:117D *villosum* 15:117D

Gaultheria(gaul–THEER–ee–a) Ericaceae 4:158DX

appressa 4:**158CD** *depressa* 4:**158CD** 11:**360C** 12:364C

hispidia 4:**152CD**,153P,158D,188P 12:**156DP**,**157CD**,362CD

Geijera(GUY–jer–a) Rutaceae 8:**215DL**,217D,230D,234D

linearifolia 8:217D

paniculata syn. *muelleri* 3:**86CDP** 8:217D 13:268C

parviflora 1/2:4 2:203 3:86DP,116C,299C 5:84CD,86C 7:295,331

8:152C,**182CD**,**217DL**,232P 12:26C

salicifolia 8:132C,**217DL** 9:371C 12:207C

Geissois (guy–SO–iss) Cunoniaceae

biagiana 12:192P,194C,199C,207C,**230CD**

Geitonoplesium (guy–ton–o–PLEEZ ee–um) Geitonoplesiaceae / Smilacaceae

cymosum 4:**226CD** 14:210DC 16:**357D**

Geleznovia (jell–ez–NO–ee–a) Rutaceae

verrucosa 1/3:14D 8:**220D** 18:29P

Gentianella(jen–shan–ELL–a) Gentianaceae

diemensis, now *Chionogentiasdiemensis* (5)1995

Geodorum (jee–o–DOR–um) Orchidaceae

pictum 8:76D,90D

Geranium(jer–AYN–ee–um) Geraniaceae

potentilloides 7:363D *rodneyanum* 18:377P

sessiliflorum 7:382C *solanderi* syn.*pilosum* 1/12:16 6:314C

Geum (JEE–um) Rosaceae

renifolium 4:**29D** *talbotianum* 12:**362CD** *urbanum* 4:**29D**

Gilruthia(gill-ROOTH-ee-a) Asteraceae

osbornii 2:**236D**

Gingidia(jin-JID-ee-a) Apiaceae

algens (syn. *Seseli algens*)7:363D

Gleditsia (glee-DITIS-ee-a) Fabaceae

triacanthos 8:362D

Gleichenia (gly-KEEN-ee-a) Gleicheniaceae

dicarpa 7:103D 17:159C *flabellata* (syn. *Sticherus flabellate*) 7:103,104

microphylla 9:**243D** 17:159C *rupestris* 7:104

Glischrocaryon (glis-cro-CARRY-on) Haloragaceae Flora Vol.18

aureum syn. *Loudonia* 13:121D *behrii* 12:64C 13:266C

Globba (GLOB-ba) Zingiberaceae

marantina 14:**167D**

Glochidion(glo-KID-ee-on) Euphorbiaceae

ferdinandi 3:360D 7:114D 9:**374D** *rigens* 8:259D,263D

harveyanum 12:194C,199C,207C,**221DP**, **230CD**

Glossodia(gloss-O-dee-a) Orchidaceae

major 1/8:14 3:137 6:255X,348P 7:62D,136D 8:**32CD**,33P,275

minor 8:**32CD**,33P

Glossogyne (glos-ODJ-in-ee) Asteraceae

tenuifolia syn *bidens*.8:261D

Glyceria(glis-ERR-ee-a) Poaceae

australis 17:**149CD**,**151C**

Glycine(glis-l-nee) Fabaceae

canescens syn. *sericea* 2:214D 7:273D 11:60CDPL

clandestina 6:352C 7:139D,331D 8:**263D** 10:**110CD** 11:**60D**,311D

falcata 11:**60D** *latrobeana* 11:**60D**,311D

tabacina 4:**226CD** 5:13C 10:**110C** 11:**60C** *tomentella*11:**60D**

Glycosmis(glic–OZ–mis) Rutaceae

greenii 8:**227D** *pentaphylla* 8:**227D** *trifoliata* 8:**227D**

Gmelina(mel–I–na) Verbenaceae

fasiculiflora 16:269C 18:**163D**,164P *leichhardtii* 2:96 5:112C 9:371C,**374D**

Gnaphalium (naf–AIL–ee–um) Asteraceae

some spp. trans. to *Euchiton* others to *Pseudognaphalium*

luteoalbum 8:261D *nitidulum* 10:358D *umbricola* 7:358P,362D

Gnephosis (nee–FO–sis) Asteraceae

archnoides syn. *foliata* 8:**261D** *baracchiana* now *Trichanthodium*

Gompholobium(gom–fo–LO–be–um) Fabaceae

Some species were previously *Burtonia* 15:93–115D

asperulum 15:115D *confertum* 15:115D

ecostatum 11:45P,311D 15:93P,**114CD**

foliolosum 5:91CD 10:355C 15:**114D**,115D

glabratum 2:193D,194D 15:**115CD** *gompholobioides* 15:115D

*grandiflorum*2:188DP 5:154C 7:141P,320D 10:**112CD** 15:**115CD**,249C

hendersonii 15:115D *inconspicuum* 18:**184CD**

huegelii 2:187D 4:104 9:124C 10:96P,112C 15:113P,**115CD**

latifolium 2:185DP,186D,187D 5:154C 7:139D,141D,320D 10:**112CD**

15:11D,113P,**115CD**,249C *minus* 2:191D 15:113P,**115CD**

nitidum 2:195D 15:**115CD** *obscuratum* 2:193D 15:193D

pinnatum 2:186D,194D 5:13 7:320 15:**115CD** *polyzygum* 15:115C

polymorphum 10:**112CD** *villosum* 15:115D

scabrum syn. *Burtonia* 5:359D 7:318C,319C 10:**103CD**,148C 15:115D,117P

uncinatum 2:192D,193D : **115D** *virgatum* 2:189DP,190D,196D 15: **115CD**

Gomphandra (gom-FAN-dra) Icacinaceae

australiana Buff Beech 18: **163D**,164P

Gomphrena(gom-FREE-na) Amaranthaceae

canescens 3: **335D** *leptoclada* 3: **335D**

Gonocarpus(gon-o-CARP-us) Haloragaceae Flora Vol.18

cotinifolius 12:26C *micranthus*syn.*Haloragis micrantha* see 7:358D

*tetragynus*syn.*Haloragistetragyna* 12:260C,311C

Goodenia(good-EEN-ee-A) Goodeniaceae

affinis 5: **247CD** 10: **292DP** *albiflora* 5: **328CDP** 6:316C 18: **178CD**

anfracta 10:358D *bellidifolia* 7:114D,115D *calcarata* 8: **263D**

geniculata 8:250D *glabra* 18: **297CD**,304P *elongata* 17:162C

hederacea 5:247CD 6:147D 12:64C,184C *fasciculata* syn.*subintegra* 8: **263D**

geniculata 10: **258CD** 11: **301CD** *hederacea*5: **247CD** 6: **147C** 10: **258CD**

18:38C, **118CD** *humilis* 9:121C 10: **258CD** 11: **301CD**,**360C** 18: **118CD**

incana 17:336P *lanata* 10: **258CD** 12:161C,260C,311C

ovata 5:168C 7:114D 12:311C 18: **178CD** *paniculata* 7:114D

pinnatifida 18:38C *primulacea* 3:218D 8:250D 9: **250CD**

rotundifolia 10: **258CD** 18:117C *robusta*18: **297CD***stapfiana* 2:219D

stelligera 5:168D *varia* 5:91CD 15:266C *willisiana* 17:336P 18: **128CD**

Goodia(GOOD-ee-a) Fabaceae 11:131DL,134D,135DL

*lotifolia*syn. *pubescens* 3:275C 7:141C 10: **112CD** 11: **134DL** 12:179C

Goodyera (GOOD-yer-a) Orchidaceae

grandis 18:128CD *viridiflora* 18: **128CD**

Gossypium(goss-IP-ee-um) syn. *Notoxyinlon* Malvaceae

australe 2:215D 3: **302D**,303D,313D, **315D**,317D 7:268P 13:110D

bickii 2:215D 3:303D,314D,316D,317D 7:268D 13: **110D**

costulatum 3:314D, **316D**,318D *cunninghamii* 3:314D, **316D**,318D

hirsutum 3:303D *populifolium* 3:314D, **316D**,317D,312D

pulchellum 3:314D, **316D**,317D,318D *robinsonii* 2:219 3:313D, **315D**

sturtianum (syn. *Cienfuegosia gossypoides*) 2:214D 3:**299C**,**301DP**,302D, 313D, **314D**,318D 4:**20CD** 5:89C,90C,213C 7:122D,268D,270D,292D,300P, 318D,331D 8:74C, **259D**,264D 11:166C 13:99D,102D,108P, **109D**,114C

Graptophyllum (grap-to-FILL-um) Acanthaceae

excelsum 8:**97DP**,**134CD** 17:**66CD** 18:24C *ilicifolium* 17:**66D**

*reticulatum*17:**66D** *spinigerum*17:**66D**

Gratiola(gray-ti-O-la) Scrophulariaceae

peruviana 17: **150C** 18: **128CD**

Grevillea(gre-VILL-ee-a) Proteaceae

acacioides 13:362D *acerata* 13: **362D**

acanthifolia 3:3D,208D 4: **336CD**,337P 5:164D 6:43C,150C 8: **318D**
9:223D, **224D**,290D,298C 10:167D,331C 11:35P 12:184C 13: **351CD**

acerosa 3:6D 4: **10CD** *acrobotrya*13: **362D** *acuaria* 13: **335CD**,336P

adenotricha 13: **362D** *agrifolia* 6:39D 13:345C *albiflora* 6: **3CD**

alpina 1/6:12 2:222X 3:5D,8D,12D,17C,143D 4:6CD,8C,338C 5:213C
6:150C,169CD 7:144D 8:186C 9:120C,198D,218D, **292D**,293P,298C
10:155D 11:266C, **297DP**,**302CD**,313CD,314C 12:184C,320P 13:345X
14:18C 16:159C 18: **131CD**,138P
,Gold Rush' 17: **56D** 'Grampians Gold' 11:244P, **267CD**

amplexans 3:10C *aneura* 13: **362D** *angulata* 6:39C

annulifera 4:9CP 5: **250CD** 6:43C 7:320D 9:287D,295D *apiculoba* 4: **10CD**

aquifolium 3:17D,143D 4: **336CDP**,338CD 5: **89CD** 6:169CD 9:120C,223D, **224D**,225P, **294D**,298C 10:167D 11: **302CD**,**321DP** 12:174C,184C
13: **351CD**,352P 16:159C 'Carpenters Rocks' 16:159C

arenaria 6: **3CD** 7:144C 12:184C 13: **343CD**,**363D** *argyrophylla* 13:359C

asparagoides 4:8C, **10CD** 7:319D

aspera 4:4P, **38CD** 5: **90CD** 6:43C 9:189P, **190D**,**220D**,221P,298C

aspleniifolia 3:3D,6D,7C,8C,17C,342C 4:103C, **335CD** 5:164D 6:43C
 8:**319D** 9:295C 10:331C 12:175C X *G. caleyi* 3:12D
asteriscosa 3:10D 14:**143D**,145P 'Audrey' ('Audreyae') 7:46D 8:327 12:367C
 'Austraflora Canterbury Gold' 11:**265CD** 'Austraflora Copper Crest' 10:**167D**
 'Austraflora Fanfare' 10:**168D** 'Austraflora Jubilee' 17:**56D**
 'Austraflora Lyrebied' 17:**56D**
 'Austraflora McDonald Park' 11:**265CD** 12:**325DP**
 'Austraflora Old Gold' 17:**56CD,84CD** 'Austraflora Pendant Clusters' 10:**167D**
australis 3:6D,143D 4:8C 5:269CDX 7:366D,372D 9:287D 12:157CD
 13:**351CD**,359C *baileyana* 13:**363D**
banksii 2:80P,81D 3:**3CD,11CD**,14C,**27C**,342C 4:232C,339CD 5:213C,294C,
 357C 6:3CD,11CD,27CD,43C,307C 7:144D,254D,301P, **303D**,306D 8:55C,
 74C,76C,104D,128CD 9:203D,206X,290D,320C 10:331C 12:184C
 13:50C,291C,296C 14:335D, **339D** 15:375X 16:279CD 17:339C
 'Gypsy' 16:**131D** 'Kingaroy Slippers' 11:245D,**267CD**
 'Prostrate' 14:**339D** 'Prostrate Alba' 6:11D 14:**339D**
 'Ruby Red' 14:**339D** 16:131D 18:**118CD**
barklyana 3:6D,8C,10D 4:8C, **336CD**,370 6:128C,169CD 7:46C,144C,147C
 9:**294D**,295C 13:**363D** 14:18C 18:26C *batrachioides* 13:**363D**
baueri 3:8C,12D,275C,342C 6:43C,245P 7:46D,144D,147D 8:289P 9:120C
 10:167D,331C 11:36P 12:184C 13:**363D** 14:18C
baxteri 3:10D *beadleana* 13:345X, **363D**,364P 16:159C
beardiana 13:**363D** *bedgoodiana* 13:**350CD,363D** *benthamiana* 13:**365D**
berryana 10:**60CDP** *biformis* 4:12DP 5:**250CD**,252P 15:301P
bipinnatifida 3:17CD 4:7CD,8C,339CD 5:**90CD**,211C 6:27C,43C,58C,67C,
 71CX,128C,150C 7:144D, **309D**,304P,306,319 9:120C,223D, **224D** 13:346X
biternata 3:5D,10D,208C,342C 4:7D 5:**91CD**,294C 6:43C,142C, **243CD**
 7:46D 8:55C, **134CD** 9:290D 12:184C 18:180C
 'Bonnie Prince Charlie' 17:**57D** 'Boondooma' 14:**342D**
 'Boongala Spinebill' 6:128C 12:367C 13:50C
brachystylis 13: **335CD**,336P,345X,346C *bracteosa* 13:**259CDX**,345X

brevicuspis 2:222X 3:3C,7D,143D 5:213C 6:43C 7:323D

'Bronze Rambler' 15:214C 17:**84CD** 'Brookvale Letitia' 17:**57D**

Grevilleabrownii 3:7D,143D 4:4P,6CD, **10D** 6:67C 12:64C 13:50C,54C

buxifolia 2:83X 3:12D,342D 4:8D 5:164D 6:43C 7:46D,144D,145P 8:334
9:202D,298C 13:359C, **365D byrnesii** 13:**365D**

cagiana 13:364P, **365D**

caleyi 3:3C,7D,10C 4:232C, **339CD,371CD** 5:164D 7:144D,147D 10:331C

'Canberra Gem' 9:**200DP**,290D 10:331C 12:175C ,184C 13:24C 16:145C

candelabroides 6:66C 13:345X,346C

candicans 3:68X 9:287D, **295D** 18:144P *candolleana* 13:**335CD**

capitellata 3:10D 4:4P,6CD 6:43C,150C 7:144

'Cherry Brandy' 14:**339CD** 'Chatsworth Lorrain' 17:**57CD christinae** 13:**365D**

chrysophaea 3:5C,17D,342C 4:370C 6:43C,150C,169CD 10:167D
12:64C *cirsiifolia* 6:39D 13:**351CD**,352P

'Clearview David' 3:7 12:184C,367C 9:**201D** 'Clearview Robin' 9:298C

'Coconut Ice' 14:**338D** 16:280CD *concinna* 4:**11CD** 9:298C 13:**365D**

confertifolia 3:10D,143D 4:**370CD** 6:43C,169CD 9:**291**,298C 11:**297DP**,
320CD,313CD,314C 13:**348CD,354CD**,356P

'Constance' 3:12C 'Coochin Hills',see *G.whiteana* 6:39 8:55C,129CDP

'Coral' 3:12D,208C *coriacea* 8:**318D** 12:**211CD**,213CD

costata 9:**299D** 13:**343CD**,359C 'Crimson Glory' 17:**57CD**

crithmifolia 3:10D 7:46D 12:174C 13:**338CD**,354X

'Crosbie Morrison' 3:7D,9D 6:128C 9:201D,213D 10:331C 13:24C 17:**57CD**

curviloba 13:**365D cyranostigma** 8:**318D**

dallachiana 3:7C,12D,208C,342C 6:43C 'Dargan Hill' 10:331C

decipiens 13:**366D**

decora 6:**6CD,19C,43C** 8:53P,55C, **88D**,91D, **129CD,134CD**,318 16:**279CD**

decurrens 16:274C *didymobotrya* 3:10D 13:**366D** 18:144P

dielsiana 4:232 6:43C 7:144D 9:285P, **286D,295D**,302D 13:346X 17:339C

diffusa 13:**366D dimidiata** 6:**39D diminuta** 12:184C

dimorpha 4:103C 5:295C 6:143C,150C,169CD 9:**294D**,298C 11:285P,291D,

302CD,313CD,314D 12:184C,367C 13:50C,**348CD** 14:18C
disjuncta 4:**11CD** 13:**366D** *diversifolia* 13:**366D**
drummondii 9:**149X**,299D 13:337P,**338CD,366D**
dryandri 2:82D 4:14D,232C 6:4P,**6CD**,19D,21D,**81CX** 8:55C,91C, **134CD**
 12:213CD 13:296C,345X,**367D** 16:143C,195C,**279CD**
dryandroides 13:**338CD**,357P,345X 16:159C 18:180C
dryophylla 4:**338CD** 9:224D 11:**312D** 'Eileen Rose' 14:338CD
endlicheriana 4:232C 9:298C *eribotrya* 10:357D
ericifolia 3:5D,8C,10D,143D 4:6CD 5:210C 6:43C 10:355C
eriostachya 3:1P,47CD 4:8C,12D 6:43C 9:295D 13:99D,346X,**367D**
eryngioides 4:7CD,8C 9:302D 'Evelyn's Coronet' 9:**202D**
excelsior 2:83X 3:47CD,68X 4:8C,12P 6:87D *extorris* 13:**338CD**
fasciculata 1/12:14 2:83X 3:12D,143D 4:4P,6CD,7CD,8C, **11CD** 6:43C,
 150C,174C 7:319D 12:184C 13:**354CD**
fistulosa 9:**299D** 13:**339CD**,354P,345X *flexuosa* 4:**13CD** 6:67 10:357D
floribunda 3:10D 6:**6CD** 7:46D 12:182CX *floripendula* 13:**348D**
formosa 13:345X,**367D** 18:180C *fulgens* 9:301D 13:**339CD**,377P
xgaudichaudii 4:**371CD** 5:164D 6:43C,150C,243CD 7:323D 12:184C
 13:54C 14:18C *georgeana* 13:**367D**
glabella 1/12:14 7:291D,331D 8:**319D** 9:298C 12:64C,175C
 'Lara Dwarf' 11:**270CD** 'Lime-Light' 11:**270CD**
glabrata 3:6D,8C,117C,342C 7:46D,145D 9:290D,295C 12:184C 13:**367D**
*glauc*a 4:232 6:**6CD** 8:55C,88D, **116DP** 9:287D 12:**211CD** 16:269C,**279CD**
globosa 7:323D 'Golden Sparkle' 8:**327D** 11:30C
glossadenia 6:6D 8:55C,86C,91C,134C,318D 12:**212CD** 16:**280CD**
goodii 6:7CD 13:**367D** 16:195C,274C *gordoniana* 6:87D
 'Granya Glory' 14:**195DC**,196P *granulosa* 13:**367D** 'Green Glow' 17:**57D**
hakeoides 13:**368D** *haplantha* 4:**11CD**
heliosperma 6:**7CX,81CX** 16:195C,274C *helmsiae* 6:7CD
hilliana 3:**309CDP** 6:**7CD** 9:**373D** 12:**209CD** 16:269C
 'Honey Gem' 11:**38CD** 14:340P,**342D** 16:**280CD**

hookeriana 3:7D,27C 4:333P,339CD 5:213C 6:43C,66C,162C 7:46D,145D,
306D 8:55C, **130CD** 9:**295D** 10:86C,157DP 13:50C,58C,345X 14:18C

huegelii 4:8C,11CD 5:294C 7:291D,331D 9:290D 11:312D

iaspicula 13:**368CD**

ilicifolia 1/12:14C 4:8C, **14D,338CD** 5:91CD 6:**7CD**,169CD 7:291D,331D
9:121C,222D,**224D**,290D 11:30C,**312CD** 13:266C,353P, **354CD**

Grevillea inconspicua 9:299D *infecunda* 13:**350CD,368D**

infundibularis 13:345X,346C 9:**300D**

insignis 2:83X 3:13P 6:43C 14:**143D**,145P 13:345X,346C

integrifolia 3:11D 5:**250CD** 13:345X, **368D**,380P

intricata 9:298CD 13:346X 14:18C 'Ivanhoe' 7:46C 15:375X 17:**57D**

involutrata 9:**297DP,300D** 13:345X, **339CD**,377P 16:159C

jephcottii 6:43C 9:298CD 'Jester' 18:**87CD**

johnsonii 8:**318D** 9:141 13:345C,346X

juncifolia 2:82D,203D,219 3:5C,13P,47D,68X 4:8C 6:**7CD**,43C,87D
7:291D,331D 10:**61D** 13:99D,346X 15:211C

juniperina (syn. *G. trinervis*) 1/12:14C 2:83X 3:7D,11C,116C,143D,208C,342C
4:8C,103C 5:213C 6:43C,150C,162C 7:46D,302D 8:318,327 9:120C,
192D,194D,198D,200D,218D,236D,295D 10:155D,164D,331C 11:265CD,
363C 12:66C 13:**51CD**,54C,354CD 15:211C 18:24C, **118CD**

'Austraflora Lunar Light' 12:326D 'Molonglo' 7:**302D**

'Pink Lady' 12:367C

var. *trinervata* (syn. *G. trinervis*) 1/12:14 3:14,116,143 6:28C,39C,43C,128C

kenneallyi 13:**368D**

kennedyana 6:39D 'Kingaroy Slippers' **339D**

lanigera 3:17D,116C 4:8C 6:43C,150C,169CD 7:46 9:196D,197,218
12:174C,184C 13:57P, **354CD** 14:18C,195DC,196P 17:339C 18:**118CD**

laurifolia 1/12:14 3:3D,14D,27C 4:8C, **14CD,371CD** 5:164D 6:43C, **243C**
10:**164CD**,165 13:**355CD** 15:214C

lavandulacea 1/12:14 2:222X 3:7C,12C,27D,116C,143D,342C 4:6C,103C
5:**88CD**,91C,213C,294C,299CD, **319CD** 6:43C,142C,150C,169CD,291CD

7:144D,291D,331D 9: **119C**,120C,202D,287DP,298CD 10:86C261P,331C
11:320 12:65C,174C,184C,367C 13:50C,267C,346X 15:211C 16:159C
leiophylla 5:13C 6:28CD,43C *leptobotrys* 13:345C,346X
leptopoda 13:**368D**
leucoclada 13:**368D**
leucopteris 2:83X 3:11CD,17CD,68X,170C 4:8CDP 5:294C,308C 6:43C,
58C,71CX 7:319D 9:295D 11:145C 12:132DPL 13:345CX,359C 15:249C
linearifolia (syn. *G.linearis*) 3:3D 4:339 5:164DL 6:28CD,43C 7:144 9:298C
linearis 4:339CD *linsmithii* 13:**369D** *lissopleura* 13:**369D**
longicuspis 13:**369D**,373D
longifolia 4:**335CD** 5:164D,213C 6:43C 7:46D,144D 8:**319D** 9:295C
10:168D 11:35C,265C 12:184C 15:98C
longistyla 2:82D 3:8D 5:213C 6:1P,**28CD,29CD** 7:46D,146 8:104P, **130CD**,
318C,330C 9:141P, **142D** 10:86C 13:346X 14:335
lullfitzii 13:**369D** 'Lyn Parry' 12:**326D**
macrostylis 3:11C,13P,134D,143C 6:43C 9:287D,**295D** 'Magic Lantern' 3:9D
'Majestic' 14:337P, **341D** *makinsonii* 13:**369D** *manglesioides* 13:359C, **369D**
'Mason's Hybrid' 14:**338D** *maxwellii* 13:369D
'Merinda Gordon' 14:**143CD**,144P
microstegia 9:**224DL**,225P 13:**350CD**
mimosoides 4:**14CD**,232C 6:9P, **29CD** 12:**212CD** *minutiflora* 13:**369D**
miqueliana 3:11D 4:339CD 6:43C,169CD 11:**248C** 16:280CD
'Miss Muffet' 18:180C,181P
'Misty Pink' 13:291C,296C 14:**339D**,380P 15:98C 16:280CD
molyneuxii 13:**370D**
montis-cole 13:**349CDP**,**355CD**
'Moolyember' 6:39D 'Moonlight' 14:**342D**
mucronulata 3:3D 7:146D 12:367C 13:**343CD** *muelleri* 4:**22CD**
'Mundubbera' now *G.whiteana* 9:203D *murex* 13:**370D**
myosodes 13:**370D**
nana 4:7 13:**339CD**,345X, **370D**,373P 16:159C

'Ned Kelly' 16:**280CD**

nematophylla 2:83X 3:27C,208C 4:**339CD** 5:**88CD**,309C 8:**166CD**

newbeyi 13:**370D**

nudiflora 4:**22CD** 9:287D 13:345X 14:**15DP**

*obliquistigma*3:11D *obtecta* 13:340P,**341CD**

obtusiflora 9:196D 10:**169D** 11:147C 13:370D 17:**84CD**

x alpina 8:327 'Little Thicket' 10:**169D**

obtusifolia 4:7C 6:67C 8:**292DP** 9:301D 10:331C *oldei* 13:**371D**

oleoides 2:222X 3:12D,16P,27D 4:103C 5:164C,294C 6:43C,169C
9:120C,191D,218D,**294D**,298CD 10:166D 13:50C

Grevillea olivacea 9:300P, **301D** 11:30C 13:**279CD** 'Olympic Flame' 3:12D

oncogyne 9:**219D** 'Orange Marmalade' 17:**57D polybotrya 13:359D**

paniculata 4:**22CD** 5:213C 6:68C,**247CD** 7:146 9:290D 12:174C 16:159C

*papuana*9:287D *paradoxa* 3:48P 13:345X.346C 9:**295D**

parallela 4:**14D**,232 6:8P,**29CD** 8:54,91,318 12:211CD 13:345X,346C

parallelinervis 9:**218DLP** 10:358D 'Parfait Cream' 17:**57D**

parviflora 4:8C 6:150C,169CD 7:323 9:294D,298CD 11:**303CD,313CD**

patentiloba 3:12D,48P,134D 4:**23CD** 17:**84CD** 'Patricia Marie' 11:**271CD**

pauciflora 13:340D, **371D pectinata** 9:287D,295D

petrophiloides 3:11CD,17C,48P,69X 4:8C, **12CD** 13:145P,333P,345CX, **371D**

phillipsiana 13:**371D phylcooides** 5:164D *pilosa* 12:241P 13:**371D**

pilulifera 4:7C, **23CD** 9:298CD 12:64C

pinaster 3:8D,12D,36P 4:44P 5:213C,294C 6:43C,58C,71X 12:184C 13:267C

'Pink Champagne' 14:339D 'Pink Parfait' 12:**323D** 14:336P, **339D**

'Pink Pearl' 3:7C,9D,12D 'Pink Star' 11:**37CDP**

'Pink Surprise' 9:**203D** 10:25D,331C 13:296C, **343CD** 14:**341D** 16:280CD

pinnatifida 3:309CDP 4:232 6:9P, **18CD,29CD** 9:287D, **374D**
12:195C,199C, **209CD pityophylla** (syn. *G.blackallii*) 8:**319D**

platypoda 9:287D,288P,300D *plurijuga* 9:**295D**,296P 13:345X 18:166D

polyacida 13:**372D polybractea** 6:169CD 14:**195D**,197P

Poorinda Hybrids, all 9:**312D** 'Poorinda Adorning' 9:214D 10:**155D**

'Poorinda Annette' 10: **155D** 'Poorinda Anticipation' 9:214D 11: **267CD**

'Poorinda Beauty' 9: **198D**,214D 'Poorinda Belinda' 8: **327D** 9:214D 10: **158D**

'Poorinda Ben' 12:324D 'Poorinda Beulah' 9:214D

'Poorinda Blondie' 9:214D 10: **156DP**,158D 'Poorinda Chandlerier' 9:214D

'Poorinda Constance' 7:46D 9:192C, **194D**,213D,298CD 11:30C 13:24C,50C

'Poorinda Diadem' 10: **159D**,161P 'Poorinda Elegance' 9: **195D**,196P,214D

'Poorinda Emblem' 9:214D 10: **159D** 'Poorinda Empress' 9:214D 10: **162D**

'Poorinda Enchantment' 9:214D 10: **162D** 'Poorinda Ensign' 9:214D

'Poorinda Firebird' 3:7C 9: **191D**,213D 10:331C 11:364C 12:367C 13:50C

'Poorinda Gaye' 17: **57D** 'Poorinda Gemini' 9:214D 10: **162D**

'Poorinda Golden Lyre' 9: **199D**,213D 12:367C 'Poorinda Hula' 9:214D 10: **162D**

'Poorinda Illumina' 9:213D 'Poorinda Jeanie' 9:214D 10: **162D**

'Poorinda Jennifer Joy' 9:214D 'Poorinda Joyce' 9:213D

'Poorinda Leane' 9: **194D**,213D,236P 12:184C 13:58C

'Poorinda Marian' 9:214D 'Poorinda Miriam' 11: **35CD**

'Poorinda Pendant' 9:214D 'Poorinda Peter' 9:214D 11: **35CD**,36P 12:184C

'Poorinda Pink Coral' 9:213D

'Poorinda Queen' 3:208C 9: **192DP**,**195D**,213D 10:331C 12:184C 14:18C

'Poorinda Rachel' 9:214D 11: **268CD** 'Poorinda Red Hooks' 17: **57CD**

'Poorinda Refrain' 9:214D 11: **268CD** 'Poorinda Regina' 9:214D

'Poorinda Rondeau' 9:214D 'Poorinda Rosalie' 9:214D

'Poorinda Rosy Morn' 9:214D 'Poorinda Royal Carpet' 11:269D 10: **165DP**

'Poorinda Royal Mantle' 9:214D 10:168D 11: **269CDP**

'Poorinda Ruby' 3: **7D** 9:214D 'Poorinda Signet' 8:328C 9: **197D**,214D

'Poorinda Silver Sheen' 10: **165D** 'Poorinda Splendour' 3:7D 9: **198D**,214D

'Poorinda Stephen' 10: **156DP**,**166D** 'Poorinda Tranquility' 9:214D

'Poorinda Tyalge Glow' 17: **58D** 'Poorinda Vivacity' 10: **156DP**,**166D**

'Poorinda Wonder' 9:214D

prasina 13: **372D**

pritzellii 3:12D 6:71X

prostrata 2:83X 4:7CD 13:345CX, **355CD**,359C

psilantha 13:**372D**

pteridifolia 2:81D 3:47CD 4:**12CD,14CD**,232C 6:10C, **19CD,27CD,29CD**,
43C,203CD 7:46D 8:49P,55C,63C,74D,88D,116CD 10:**161D**,169D,196DP
11:38C 12:**213CD** 13:288P,291C,345X 14:335,342 16:280CD 18:180C

pterosperma 3:6D,**299C** 4:8C, **370CD** 7:290D,331D 9:290D,370C 13:345CX

pulchella 4:**23CD** *pungens* 6:39C *pyramidalis* 2:219

pythara 18:160P, **167CD** *quercifolia* 4:7C 6:67C 15:375X

ramosissima 4: **370CD** 7:146D 9:**224D** 'Red Hooks' 18: **87CD**

refracta 2:82D 3:47D 4:232C 6:5P,27CD, **29D**

renwickiana 13:345X, **355CD**

repens 1/12:14 3:143D 4:8C,9C, **338CD** 6:43C,188C 9:223D, **294D**,298CD
11:312D, **314C** 12:66C 13:266C,345X, **358CD** *ripicola* 9: **302D** 13:345X

rivularis syn. G.'Carrington Falls' 8:318C 9:**292DP**,298CD 10:358D 12:184C

Grevillea robusta 1/11:26 1/12:27 2:6C,83X,203 3:3D,11C,27C, **37CDX**,38C,
39P 4:8C, **39CD**,40CPX,41LPX 5:40C,112C,213C 6:10C, **38D**,43C,58C
7:146D,254D,278D,323D 8:63C,74C,76C,104D,118CD 9: **374D** 11:74C
12:65C,184C,282C 13:24C, **69C**,268C 15:375X

'Robyn Gordon' 7: **303D**,305P 8:55C, **135CD** 10:331C 11:363C 13:50C,291C,
296C,343C 14: **143DC,335DP,338D** 16:280CD 17:50C,338C,341C 18:24C

rogersii 9:298CD *rogersoniana* 4:12C *rosieri* 13: **372D**

rosmarinifolia 1/12:14 3:3C,7C,8D,11C,12CD,16P,27C,27C,143D,342C
4:8C,9C,89C,370C 6: **24CX**,43C,150C,188P 7:146D,254D,291D,331D
8: **319D**,336P,338C 9:120C, **201DP**,218D 10:331C,355C,374C
11:74C,83C,166C, **313CD** 12:184C 15:211C 16:159C

'Royal Mantle' 15:214C,375X 16:143C *roycei* 13: **372D**

'Ruby Clusters' 18: **88CD** *rudis* 4:23CD *saccata* 4:7C 13:345X,346C,357P

'Sandra Gordon' 10: **160DP,169D**,331C 14:143CD,335C, **342D** 15:98C
16:280CD 18:44P *sarissa* 9: **297DP** 13: **372D** *scabra* 10:357D

scapigera 9:302D 10:357D

scortechinii 6:7C,28D 8:330 13:345X, **358D**,374C *secunda* 13: **374D**

sericea 3:3C,6D,12D,208C,342C 5:164D 6:43C,162C 7:46D,146D,147D,

306D,323D 9:120C,219D,298CD 10:86C,331C 14:18C 15:249C

'Miss Muffet' 18: **180C**,181P

sessilis 2:82D 6: **38D**,43C 7:146D 8:55C,88D,89P, **130CD**

10:86C,169D 14:335C,339D

shiresii 3:5C 4:372C 6:27C,43C 7:146D 9:298CD 10:358D 12:282C

13:345C 14:18C 'Shirley Howie' 11: **270CD**

shuttleworthiana 5: **250CD**

singuliflora 6: **38D** 9:298CD 13:345X

speciosa (syn. *.punicea* 2:83X 3:3D,4P,6D,7C,12D,342C 5:164D,165L

6:43C,162C 7:46D,144D,146D 8:293P,319,327 9:191D,218D

10:86C,166D,331C 12:175C 13:50C,58C, **348CD,374D** 15:249C

sphacelata 3:208 5:164D **spinosa** 13: **374D**

spinosissima 13: **374D**

'Starfire' 14: **342D** 'Starflame' 14:340P, **343D**

steiglitziana 3:7C,143D 4: **370CD** 6:43C,150C,169CD 9:120C,223D,224D,

298CD 13: **350CD** **stenobotrya** 3:47D 6: **38D**,87D 10: **61CD** 13:99D

stenomera 3:11D 4:8C 6:128C 7:46D 9:298CD

striata 3:47D 4:8C 6: **10C,38D** 7:264D,293P 8:63C 12:27C, **212CD**

subtiliflora 13: **374D** 'Superb' 11: **271CD** 14:336P, **338D** 16: **280CD**

superba 18: **166CD**,168P 'Sylvia' 14: **341D**

synapheae 4:7C,8C 6:67C 13:346X **tenuifolia** 4: **23CD** 6:43

tenuiloba 3:48P 10:331C 13: **340CD**,345X 16:159C

tetragonoloba 13:345X,14:261P **tetrapleura** 13: **375D**

thelemanniana 1/12:14 3:143D 4:5P,6CD,7CD,9C,232C 5:89CD

6:43C,66C,67C,71X,150C, **243CD**,307C 7:146D,323D 9:120C,298CD, **315C**

10:261P,331C 11:147C 12:184C 13:50C,54C,279C,345X, **358CD,375D**

14:18C 15:211C,214C 17:339C 18: **118CD**

thyrsoides 4:7,44D 6:2C,43C 13:345X, **358CD**,376P 16:159C

trachythea 3:13P **treueriana** 18:169P, **170CDP**

tridentifera 1/:14 3:5D,12D,14D,27C,342C 5:294C 7:46D,146DL

9:290D,298CD 11: **363C** 13:54C **trifida** 4: **44CD** 7:144C

triloba 3:3C,12D 9:290D 10:331C *trinervis* – see *G.juniperina* 6:28C,39D

tripartita 3:11D,13P,14C,134D,143D 4:8C 5:213C 9:287D,295D

triternata 4:232C 9:224D *umbellifera* 9:219D *umbellulata* 13:359D

uncinulata 13:375D *velutinella* 13:375D

venusta 6:39D 13:296C,345C,346X 16:280CD *versicolor* 13:375D

vestita 3:11D 9:290C 13:375D

victoriae 3:12D 6:169C 7:373D,390D 9:193DP,194D,199D,218D,236D,

294D,298CD 10:331C 11:265C

'Wakiti Gem' 17:58D 'Waverley Ghost' 17:58D

whiteana syn. G.'Coochin Hills' 6:39D 8:128CD,129P 9:370C 13:376D

14:335C,341C 16:280CD

wickhamii 2:82D,203D,219 3:47D 6:28C,39D,81CX,87D 7:56DP 10:89C

13:103C,376D

willisii 9:223DL,294D 10:164CD 11:267C 13:118C,376D 15:211C

wilsonii 3:3D,342C 4:8C,13CP 6:43C,47C,58C,128C 11:244P 13:50C,58C

williamsonii 3:9D 9:222D 11:313CD 'Winpara Gem' 13:279CD 17:58D

'Winpara Gold' 17:58D 17:339C *wittweri* 13:376D

yorkrakinensis 4:339CD

Gronophyllum(gro–no–FILL–um) Arecaceae

ramsayi 16:195C,196P,197CDL,203CD

Guichenotia(ghee–shen–O–ti–a) Sterculiaceae

macrantha 6:70D 17:339C

Gulubia(gew–LEW–be–a) Arecaceae

costata 16:204CD

Gunnera(GUN–er–a) Gunneraceae

cordifolia 11:360C 17:150C,151C,158C

Gunniopsis (gun–ee–OP–sis) Aizoaceae

calcareae, calva, divisa, glabra, intermedia, kochii, papillata, 14:55D

propinqua, quadrifida, rodwayi, rubra, septifraga, tenuifolia 14:55D

zygophylloides 3:111CD 14:55D

Gymnogramma (jim–no–GRAM–a) Adiantaceae

reynoldsii 6:312C 8:261D

Gymnostachys (jim–no–STAY–kiss) Araceae

anceps 9:374D

Gyrocarpus(jy–ro–CARP–us) Gyrocarpaceae / Hernandiaceae

americanus 8:98CD

Habenaria(hab–en–AIR–ee–a) Orchidaceae

*anomala*8:76D,90D *terinandii* 8:76D

Haemodorum(heem–o–DOR–um) Haemodoraceae

*corymbosum*8:67C, **82CD** 10:209 *distichophyllum* 16:296CD

*spicatum*17:30CD,35DL

Hakea(HAKE–ee–a) Proteaceae

aculeata 10:357D *adnata* 4:232C 5:341D, **342D** *amplexicaulis* 7:310CD

*arida*5:341D, **342D** *auriculata* 1/3:14D 7:310CD

bakeriana 5:339C,341D,353L, **354D**,368 7:146C 8:295D,296P 9:157CPX, **167X** 14:18C,260P

baxteri 1/3:14D 5:339C,374D 6:167CD 7:310CD,319D 11:144C

bipinnatifida 5:341D, **343D** *brachyptera* 5:341D, **342D**

bucculenta 3:208C 5:90CD,339C, **343D**,361C,368C 6:66CD,71X, **167CD**

7:307CD,310CD,321P 11:246X,355X 12:65C 13:50C,55C,58C 15:266C

candolleana 5:341D, **342D** *ceratophylla* 7:310CD *chordophylla* 5:341D,377D

cinerea 7:310CD 9:148X 13:267C *circumalata* 5:341D, **342D** 7:310CD

commutata 5:341D, **342D** 7:254D, **310CD**

conchifolia 1/3:14D 5:344D 7:310CD

constablei 5:341C, **354D**,355L 9:157CDX *coriacea* 7:307CD,309P

corymbosa 1/3:14D 5:342D 6:167CD 7:146D, **310CD** 15:263C

costata 7:311CD *crassifolia* now *H.pandanicarpa* sub.sp. 4:232C 5:339C

cristata 3:342C 7:311CD

cucullata 5:344DP,368C 7:311CD,319X 9:148P, **149CDP** 12:108P,367C

cunninghamii 5:341D,368D,377D *cycloptera* 5:339C,341C,346D,374D

dactyloides 5:166D, **352D**,353L,361C, **362D**,368C 6:167CD 7:146D

11:355X, **356DL** 13:24C

divaricata 2:203D 5:341D,346D, **363D**,374D 7:263D,291D,332D 8:320D

drupacea syn. *H.suaveolens* 3:207C,287C,299C 5:213C,339C, **342D**,343D

6:66C, **168CD** 7:55D,254D, **326CD** 8:268C,338 9:119C,120C 12:35C

ednieana 5:341D,346D,374D 6:299C 8:258D,259D,266D

elliptica 3:116C,207C,287C 5:89CD,213,309C,339D 7:311CD,319X 8:268C

11:355X 15:211C 17:339C *epiglottis* 5:341D,375D 12:154D,367C

eriantha 9:159CDLX

erinacea 3:116C,274C,342C 5:339C,341D, **342D** 7:311CD 11:356DL 12:184C

eyreana (syn. *H.intermedia*) 8:320D 12:26C 13:99D, **100DP**,**103D**,118C

*falcata*7:311CD *ferruginea* 7:311CD 9:148X 12:367C

flabellifolia 7:311CD *flexilis* 3:116C 5:367

florulenta 4:232C 5:361C, **362D** 9:370C

francisiana 5:88CD,90C,337P,339C, **343D**,374D 6:167CD,290C,307C

7:66D,254D,307D,331D,348P 10:**61CD** 11:144C,246X,249P 15:211C
*fraseri*5:341D,**362D** 7:**311CD**
gibbosa (syn. *H.pubescens*) 3:116C,208C 4:232C 5:341D,**354D**,355L,
357D,361C,**362D** 6:**167CD** 9:**156CDXP**,370C 10:86C
gilbertii 8:297P,**298D**,299D,302D,303L
glabella (syn. *H.prostrata*) 6:**168CD** 7:312CD 11:355X

Hakea grammatophylla 5:**343D** 7:307D,308P 10:61CD *hookeriana* 17:339C
invaginata 5:341D 7:**311CD** 8:298D,**299D**,300P,302D,305D,3096D,307L,
308C,309D,310D,311D,312C *ivoryi* 5:341D,346D,368D,374D
kippistiana 3:116C 5:339C,341D,342D,346D,361C,374D 7:319X 8:**268C**
laurina 3:116C,207C,342C 4:232C 5:**88CD**,89C,90C,213C,339C,357D,
361C,368C 6:58D,59D,72C,**167CD** 7:146D,**311CD**,319 8:**268C** 9:108,**119C**,
120C,148X 10:**371C** 11:166C,355X 12:367C 14:18C 15:211C
lehmanniana 5:341D,**343D** 7:**311CD** 8:298D,**299D**,302D,304P,305D,306D,
307D,308D,309D,310D,311D,312C,313C 9:148X
leucoptera 2:203D 3:116C,299C 4:232 5:22X,**89CD**,309C,339D,341D,
346D,361C,**362D**,**363D**,374D 6:352C 7:264D,291D,**320CD**,331X 8:**116CD**
11:**354DL** 12:35C 13:**102D**,107C

lissocarpa 5:**342D**,343D,373P 7:**312CD**
lissosperma 5:**342D**,346D,**347D** 11:356DL
lorea 5:**342D**,361C,**362D**,368D,377D 8:**87CD** 12:222CD
macraeana 5:**342D** 9:**152LP**,**154CD** 11:**355DL** 15:211C
meisneriana 5:**342D**,343D 8:298D,**299D**,302D,303L,304P,305D,306D,308D,
309D,310L,311D,312C,313C

microphylla 11:355X

microcarpa 3:208C,342C 5:342D,346D,**347D** 9:**157CD** 11:**355DL**
minyma 7:**307CD**,308D 10:61CD 11:**355X** *morrisoniana* 5:**342D**,**363D**

*mitchelli*syn. *muelleriana* 5:**342D**,**345DP**,346D,375D 15:211C
*multilineata*3:116C,287C,342C 5:22X,88C,339C,**343D**,361C,368D
6:58C,66C,71X,72C 7:**306CD**,307D,**320CD** 9:**111C**,**112C**,**119C**
120C,148X 10:**61CD** 12:7C,367C 14:18C 15:266C 17:339C
myrtoides 5:376P 6:58C,68C,**167CD** 12:319C
nitida 3:274C 5:339C 6:**167CD** 7:55D,254D,312CD
nodosa 1/3:11 3:287C 5:**88CD**,**342D**,346D,**347D**,374D 7:**312CD**
9:**119C**,120C 11:**303CD**,**354DL**,355X 12:367C 15:211C
obliqua 5:342D *obtusa* 6:**167CD** 9:148X
oldfieldii 5:**342D**,343D *oleifolia* 7:**312CD**
orthorrhyncha 5:339C,342D,361C,368C 6:**168CD**,307C 7:146D,**312CD**
8:**130CD** 9:148X,188P 15:211C 17:338C *pandanica* 7:**312CD**
persiehana 4:232D 5:**342D**,361C,**362D** 12:**223CD**
petiolaris 3:287D,342D 5:**88CD**,89C,90C,213C,339C,361C,368C 6:58C,66C,
168CD 7:**312CD** 8:**268C** 11:144C,147C,355X 14:18C 17:339C
platysperma 5:**342D** 11:355X *plurinervia* 4:232C 5:361CD 6:**18D** 8:**135CD**

preissii 5:341P,**342D** 7:66D *propinqua* 5:**342D**,353L,**354D**,368D 9:**153CDPX**

prostrata – see *H.glabella* *pubescens* – see *H.gibbosa*
pulvinifera 5:**342D** 8:**320D** 10:**355D** *plurinervia* 4:232C

*purpurea*3:36P,287C,342C,381P 5:90CD,213C,339C,**340CDP**,**342D**,

361C,**362D**,368D 6:**168CD** 7:146D 8:**135CD** 10:86C 17:339C
pycnoneura 4:232C 5:357D 6:**168CD** 7:**312CD** 8:298D,**299D**,301P,302C,
305D,306D,307D,308D,309D,310D,312D 9:144P 11:355X
recurva 5:**342D** 7:**312CD** *roei* 7:**312CD**
rostrata 5:338D,**342D**,346D,374D,375D 7:**313CD** 9:**119C**,120C 11:**354DL**
rugosa 3:116C 5:338D,**342D**,346D,375D 7:313CD 9:**119C**,120C
ruscifolia 3:208C 5:**342D**,354D,368D 7:313P
salicifolia 3:116C 5:166D,**352D**,353L,368D 6:**168CD** 7:146,306 9:**160CD**
11:246X,355X 13:24C 15:211C *saligna* 3:342C 5:213C,361C 9:**119C**
scoparia 5:342D 7:**49DP**,**326CD** 8:**298D**,300P,302,305D,308D,310D,312D

sericea (syn. *H. tenuifolia*) 5:166D,342D,346D, **347CD**,352P, **354D**,355L,361C
6: **168CD** 7:146D,147D, **319CD** 8: **130CD** 11:355X, **356DL** 15:11D
smilacifolia 7: **326CD** *strumosa* 3:287C 5: **342D** 7: **326CD**
suaveolens 1/3:14 3:207C,287C,299C 5:213C,339C, **342D**,343D 6:66C,
168CD 7:55D,254D, **326CD** 8:268C,338D 9: **119C**,120C 11:355X 12:35C
suberea 2:203D 5:342D, **363D**,374D 7:66,264P,291,332 12:26C 13:101C
subsulcata 5:88CD,90C, **342D**,343D,361C 6: **168CD** 8: **298D**,299D,301P,
302D,303L,305,306D,307D,308D,309D,310D,311D,312C
sulcata 5:88CD,90C, **342D** 6: **168CD** 7:66 8:297P, **298CD**,299D,302D,
303L,305D,308D,310D,312C *tephrosperma* 5: **342D**

teretifolia 5:342D, **354DL**,375D 6: **168CD** 7:146D, **306CD** 9:155CDX 11:354D
trifurcata 5:213C,312C,339C,342D 6: **168CD** 7: **326CD** 11:355X
trineura 16: **280CD** *ulicina* 5: **342D**,374D,375D,376D 9: **160CD** 11:356DL
undulata 5:339C 7:319X, **326CD** *varia* 3:342C 5: **342D**,343D 7:326D
verrucosa 3:274C 5:339C,377P 6: **168CD** 7: **316DP**, **326CD** 12:367C 15:263C
victoria 3:342C 5:185DP,213C,339C,342C, **344D**,361C,368D 6:58C,59C,87C,
168CD 7:54D, **326CD** 11: **361C**
vittata 5: **319CD**, **342D**,346D,374D 7:290D, **326CD**,331D 9: **119C**,120C

Halgania(hal-GAIN-ee-a) Boraginaceae

andromedifolia 18: **156CD**,157P, **158CD** *argyrophylla* 18: **158CD**

corymbosa 10:357D 18: **158CD**

cyanea 5:91C, **268CX** 11:361C 18: **156CD**,157P, **158CD**

*erecta*18: **158CD** *gustafsenii* 18: **158CD** *integerrima*18: **158CD**

lavandulacea 6:298C 7:292D,332D 18: **158CD** *littoralis*18: **158CD**

preissiana 10:355D,356P 15:266C 18: **156CD**, **158CD** *rigida* 18: **158CD**

sericiflora 18: **156CD**, **159CD** *solanaceae* 18: **159CD**

tomentosa 18: **159CD** *viscosa* 18: **159CD**

Haloragis (hal-o-RAY-ghis) Haloragaceae Flora Vol.18

micrantha now *Gonocarpus micranthus* 7:358D

monosperma now *Haloragodendron*

tetragyna now *Gonocarpus tetragynus* 12:260C,311C

Haloragodendron(hal-o-RAY-go-den-dron) Haloragaceae Flora Vol.18 .

lucasii 10:358D

monospermum (was *Haloragis*) 6: **247CD**

Hardenbergia (hard-en-BER-jee-a) Fabaceae

comptoniana 3:116C,335D,342C 4:162C, **200CDP** 5:213C,359C 6:58D

7:141D,318D 9:120C 10: **113CD** 12:184C 17:47C,338C

retusa 4:201CDP,202D

violacea 3:116C,117C,342C 4: **200CD**, **223CDX**,224P 5:13C,

90CD,213C,308C 6: **147CD**, **242CD**, **291CD** 7:141D,254D 292,318,332

8:186 9:120C 10:113CD,331C 11:61DP,311D, **364C** 12:184C 15:11D,263C

'Austraflora Aspiration' 11: **326CD** 'Bushy Blue' 18: **294CD**

'Free 'n' Easy' 18: **295CD** 'Happy Wanderer' 11: **324CD**

'Mini-haha' 18:**295CD**,283P 'Pink Fuzz' 18:**295CD**

Harmsiodoxa(harm-zee-o-DOX-a) Brassicaceae

puberula Scented Grass 18:**107CD**

Harpullia(har-PULL-ee-a) Sapindaceae

frutescens 12:215C,233P **pendula** 2:127DP 9:**374D** 18:56C
rhyticarpa12:194C,199C,**200DP,230CD**

Hebe(HE-be) Scrophulariaceae

formosa 3:287C

Hedyscepe(hed-ee-SEE-pe) Arecaceae

canterburyana 16:**240CD**

Helicia(hel-ISH-ee-a) Proteaceae Brunonia 13:**226D,230C**

australasica 12:**209D**,230C 13:**226D**,230C **blakei** 13:**226D**
ferruginea 9:**374D** 13:**227D**,230C **glabriflora** 9:**374D** 13:**227D**,229P,230C
grayi 13:**227D**,230C **lamingtoniana** 12:**209D** 13:**227D**,230C
lewisensis 13:**227D** **nortoniana** 12:**209D** 13:**227D**,229P,230C

Helichrysum(heel-ee-CRIS-um) Asteraceae

some spp. trans. to *Bracteantha*, *Chrysocephalum*, *Ozothamnus* & *Lawrencella*
acuminatum (now *Bracteantha subundulata*)
alpinum now *Ozothamnus alpinus* **ambiguum** = *Chrysocephalum semicalvum*
apiculatum now *Chrysocephalum apiculatum*
backhousei now *Ozothamnus rodwayi* **baxteri** now *Chrysocephalum baxteri*
bidwillii now *Ozothamnus bidwillii* **blandowskianum** now *Argentipallium*
bracteatum now *Bracteantha bracteata* **cassinianum** now *Schoenia cassiniana*
cassinioides now *Ozothamnus diosmifolius* **davenportii** now *Lawrencella*
dealbatum now *Argentipallium* **dendroideum** now *Ozothamnus ferrugineus*
diosmifolium now *Ozothamnus diosmifolius* **eriocephalum** now *Ozothamnus*
filifolium now *Schoenia filifolia* **hookeri** :now *Ozothamnus hookeri*
ledifolium now *Ozothamnus ledifolius* **lindleyi** now *Lawrencella rosea*
leucopsidium 2:227C 6:318D **lycopodioides** now *Ozothamnus lycopodioides*
macivorii now *Schoenia macivorii*
milliganii 12:**362CD** **obcordatum** now *Ozothamnus obcordatus*
newcastlianum 12:**226CD** **obtusifolium** now *Argentipallium obtusifolium*
paralium now *Ozothamnus turbinatus* 3:49P,116C 5:308 10:**370CD**
roseum now *Lawrencella rosea* 2:241D 5:58PC,10X 12:237P
rosmarinifolium now *Ozothamnus rosmarinifolius*
rutidolepis 17:**350CD** **scorpioides** 7:362D 9:247C 12:163C
scutellifolium now *O. scutellifolius* **secundiflorum** now *O.secundiflorus*
semicalvum now *Chrysocephalum semicalvum*

semifertile now *Schoenia ramosissima*

semipapposum now *Chrysocephalum semipapposum* **thomsonii** 10:358D

Heliotropium(heel-ee-o-TRO-pee-um) Boraginaceae

asperrinum 8:262D **curassavicum** 8:262D

Helipterum (he-LIP-ter-um) Asteraceae

Species trans. to *Chrysocephalum*, *Leucochrysum*, *Polycalymma* & *Rhodanthe*.
adpressum now *Chrysocephalum puteale* **albicans** now *Leucochrysum albicans*
anthemoides now *Rhodanthe anthemoides* **australe** = *Triptilodiscus pygmaeus*
cirratum now *Rhodanthe floribundacotulan* now *Hyalosperma praecox*7:110D

fitzgibbonii now *Leucochrysum fitzgibbonii* **floribundum** now *Rhodanthe manglesii* now *Rhodanthe manglesii* **moschatum** now *Rhodanthe moschata* **roseum** now *Rhodanthe chlorocephala* **spicatum** now *Rhodanthe spicata* **strictum** now *Rhodanthe stricta*

Helmholtzia (helm-HOLT-zee-a) Philydraceae

acrifolia 13:6C, **69C** 14:167C **glaberrima** 11:**89CDP** 13:6C,69C 14:167C

Hemarthria (hem-ARTY-nee-a) Poaceae

uncinata 18:**39C**

Hemiandra(hem-ee-AND-ra) Lamiaceae

gardneri 4:68C 6:57P 10:**340DP**,357D

pungens 3:**103CD**,116C 4:68C 5:**267CDX** 6:68C, **150C** 7:318D 10:**328CDP** 11:147C 12:66C,162C,241P,366C 13:54C 14:18C 15:266C 18:**118CD**

Hemigenia(hem-ee-JEEN-ee-a) Lamiaceae

biddulpliana 10:**334D** **clotteniana** 10:**334D** **cuneifolia**10:**334D**

pungens – see *Hemiandra pungens* **purpurea** 5:182D 7:119 10:**334D**

sericea 10:**328CDP**

Hemiphora (hem-IFF-or-a) Chloanthaceae / Verbenaceae

elderi 5:262C

Hensmania (henz-MAIN-ee-a) Anthericaceae/Liliiflorae

chapmanii 16:**348D** **stoniella** 16:**348D** **turbinata** 16:**348DL**

Heritiera (herry-tee-EER-a) Sterculiaceae

littoralis 6:222C,223C, **227CD**

Hernandia(her- NAND-ee-a) Hernandiaceae

bivalvis 10:358D

Herpolirion (her-po-LIRRY-on) Phormiaceae/Liliiflorae 16:**364DL**

novae-zelandiae 12:64C 16:**296CD**,355DL K

Hetaeria(het-EER-ee-a) now *Etaeria* Orchidaceae

oblongifolia 18:**128CD** **polygonoides** 3:**350D**,**351D** 18:**128CD**

Heterodendrum(het-er-o-DEND-rum) Sapindaceae

oleifolium now *Alectryon oleifolius*

Heterozostera (het-er-o-ZOS-ter-a) Zosteraceae.

tasmanica 11:223D

Hibbertia (hib-ER-sha) Dilleniaceae

acicularis 6:**175CD** *amplexicaulis* 4:236P 6:68C *angustifolia* 10:358D
aspera 7:110D *astrotricha* – see *H.empetrifolia*
aurea 4:189P 6:175C, **176CD**, 177P *australis* now *H.riparia*
banksii 16:**280CD** *billardierei* – see *H.empetrifolia* *bracteata* 7:110D
bracteosa 12:**279DX** *cistiflora* 6:175C, **176CD** *crenata* 6:68
cuneiformis (syn. *H.obcuneata*) 1/12:14 5:213C 6: **176CD**
dentata 4: **191CD** 6: **178CD** 7:110D 8:178C, 242C 11: **360C** 12:66C 14:18C
18: **111C, 114C** *diffusa* 6:178CD
empetrifolia (syn. *H.astrotricha*, *H.billardieri*) 4: **366CD**
6:175C, 176C 14:18C *exutiacies* 6: **178CD**
fasciculata 4:103C, 196C 6:175C, 176P, **178CD** 7:110D 9:121C
hypericoides 13:122D 17:338C *lasiopus* 5: **261CD** 10:357D 11: **238D**
lineata 10:29P *linearis* 6: **178CD** 7:110C 9:121C
microphylla 15:266C 16:173C *montana* 5: **261CD**
miniata 4: **192CDP** 5: **261CD** 10:357D 13: **260CDX** 15:375X *nitida* 5: **228CD**
obtusifolia 4: **196CD** 10:377D 12:64C 13:54C 15:263C 16:143C 18: **118CD**
pedunculata 7:110D, 152D 12:181P, 260C, 261C, 311C, **319C** 13:54C 15:266C
17: **84C**, 85P 18: **118CD**
Hibbertia procumbens 3:287C 4:103C, **195CD**, 196C 6: **178CD** 7: **382CD**
12:162C 13: **54CD** 18: **118CD** *quadricolor* 11:237DP
rufa 6:178C *riparia* syn. *H.australis* 10: **371C** *sargentii* 10:357D
scandens (syn. *H.volubilis*) 3:116C, 117C, 215C, 287C 4:103C, **191CD**, 196C
5:178D, 213C, 261C 6: **179CD, 246CD** 7:110D, 152D 12: **230CD** 14:18C
15:375C 16: **280CD** 18:25C, **114CD**
sericea 4:103C, 196C 6:175C, **179CD** 9:121C *serpyllifolia* 16:173C
stellaris 4:193CDP, 196C 5:210C, 213C, **228CD** 6: **179CD** 7:110D
11:147C 12:64C, **319C** 15:266C, 375X 16:173C
stricta 3:117C 4:196C 5:178D, 179L 6: **179D**
subvaginata 6:175C, **179CD** *tasmanica* 10:358D *tetrandra* 4:196P
vestita 12: **319C** *virgata* 5:301 6: **179CD** 11: **303CD** *volubilis* – see *H.scandens*
Hibiscus (hy-BIS-cus) Malvaceae
divaricatus 16:269C *diversifolius* 3:342C 4: **245DP** 5:170D 7:122D 8:74C
farragei now *Radyera farragei* *goldsworthii* 2:219D
heterophyllus 4: **20CD**, 245D 5:170D 7:122P 8:74D 'Aureus' 6: **105CDP**

huegelii – see *Alyogyne huegelii meraukensis* 4:198CD *normanii* 4:198C

panduriformis 2:219D 4:162 *rhodopetalus* – see *Abelmoschus moschatus*

splendens 4:20CD,244DP 6:104CDP 7:122 *sturtii* 4:19CD 8:259D,264D

tiliaceus 3:219CDP,220P 4:284CDP 8:66C,71C,74D,118CD 12:219CD 13:291C 16:195C,274C *trionum* 7:122D 'Wirruna' 6:105CDP

Hicksbeachia(hix–BEACH–ee–a) Proteaceae

pinnatifolia 7:146C 9:374D 12:207C,209CD 13:69C,270C

Histiopteris (his–tee–OP–ter–is) Dennstaedtiaceae

incisa 7:103D,104D 17:159C,162C

Hodgkinsonia(hodj–kin–SO–nee–a) Rubiaceae

frutescens 12:194C,230CD

Hodgsoniola (hodj–so nee–O–la) Anthericaceae/Liliiflorae

*junciformis*16:348DL

Hollandaea(holland–EE–a) Proteaceae

sayeriana 12:207C,209CD 13:69C

Homalanthus(ho–ma–LANTH–us) Euphorbiaceae see *Omalanthus*

populifolius 5:213C *flavescens* 3:208D

Homalium (ho–MAY–lee–um) Flacourtiaceae

circumpinnatum 12:207C

Homalocalyx(ho–ma–lo–CAY–kix) Myrtaceae was *Wehlia*

aurea 9:66D *coarctata* 5:262CD 9:53P,65D

grandiflora, *pedicellata*, *pulcherrima*, *staminosa*, *thryptomenoides* 9:53P,66D

Homalospermum (ho–mal–o–SPERM–mum) Myrtaceae

firmum 14:156P,157CDX

Homoranthus (ho–mo–RANTH–us) Myrtaceae

darwinoides 12:64C 14:128P,163C 10:355C

flavescens 3:208C 9:52P,54D 18:26C *papillatus* 14:63C *virgatus* 9:54D

wilhelmii syn. *Verticordia wilhelmii* 10:268C 14:166C

Hornstedtia (horn–STET–ee–a) Zingiberaceae

glaberrima 14:167D

scottiana 14:167D 16:239CD,241P,243D,245D,248D,249DL 18:163D,164P

Hovea(HO–vee–a) Fabaceae 11:**104CDLP,135DL**

acanthoclada 11:105D *acuminata* 7:140D *acutifolia* 3:208C 10:**113CD**

chorizemifolia 10:**113CD** 11:53P *elliptica* 1/3:14C 3:287D 6:47D

forsterana 12:65C *lanceolata* 3:208C,287C,342C 5:213C,295C
6:263X 7:140C 10:**113CD**,378D *linearis* syn. *heterophylla* 3:208C
7:140C 10:**113CD** 11:**104DL,135DL**,311D12:162C

longifolia 5:174DL,295D 7:140D,**382CD** 10:**113CD,135DL** 11:104DL,311D

montana 11:135D *pungens* 3:287C 11:53P 10:**113CD** 12:64C 17:47C

purpurea 11:**135DL** *trisperma* 7:318C 10:**113CD**

Howea(HO–wee–a) 13:70C Arecaceae

belmoreana 13:**70C** 16:**240CD**

fosteriana 13:**70C** 16:**240CD**

Howittia (how–IT–ee–a) Malvaceae

trilocularis 4:**19CD,63CDX**,92CDP 11:**303CD**

Hoya(HOY–a) Asclepiadaceae

australis syn. *keysii* 4:226C 8:**82CD**,90D 12:66C,226C 13:69C
16:195C,274C 18:98C, **114CD** *macgillivrayi* 13:69C 18:109P, **114CD**

pottsii syn. *nicholsoniae* 13:69C 18:**115CD**

Huxleya (HUX–lee–a) Verbenaceae

linifolia 10:358D

Hyalosperma (hy–al–O–sperm–a) Asteraceae

cotula syn. *Helipterum cotula* 17:**351CD** *praecox* syn. *H.praecox* 17:**351CD**

simplex syn. *H.simplex* 17:**351CD**

Hybanthus (hy–BANTH–us) Violaceae

aurantiacus 9:**271D,276CP** *calycinus* 9:252P,273D,**274D**,276C

cymulosus 9:**271D** *debilissimus* 9:**274D**

enneaspermus 9:**265D,271D**,276X *epacroides* syn. *H.bilobus* 9:**274D**

*floribundus*9:**272DP**,276X *monopetalus* 9:**274D**

vernonii 5:168C 9:**274D** *volubilis*9:**274D**

Hydatella(hy–dat–ELL–a) Hydatellaceae

australis, dioica, filamentosa & leptogyne 14:167D

Hydriastele (hy-dree-ass-TEEL-ee) Areaceae

wendlandiana 12:194C 13:**70C,300CP** 16:192P,195P, **199CD,200D,204CD**

Hydnophytum (hid-no-FY-tum) Rubiaceae Ant Plant

formicarum 10:238D

Hydrocotyle(hy-dro-COT-il-ee) Apiaceae

acutiloba 7:154D *comocarpa* 10:258D *laxiflora* 10:**258CD** 12:260C,311C

pedicellosa 9:**374D** *tripartita* 7:154D *verticillata* 9:**250CD** 10:**258CD**

Hymenanthera(hy-men-ANTH-er-a) Violaceae

angustifolia 4: **155CD** 9:**278D** *dentata* 7:366D 9:**278D** K

Hymenophyllum(hy-men-O-fill-um) Hymenophyllaceae Filmy Ferns

australe 18: **129CD**

Hymenosporum (hy-men-OS-por-um) Pittosporaceae

flavum 3:207C,342C 4:232C 5:213C 6:**202CD** 7:142D 9:368D, **374D**
12:66C,207C 14:18C 15:**26D,66D**

Hypocalymma(hy-po-cal-IMM-a) Myrtaceae

angustifolium 2:148X 3:**58D**,117C,342C 4:56CD, **95CD**,101CD,137PX, **369CD**
5: 381CDP 7:320D 10:261C 12:240P 15:205P,263C 16:145C 17:338C

'Boddy's Cream' 3:58D 'Boddy's White' 3:58D

boroniaceum (syn. *H.speciosum*) 4:56CD,137C

cordifolium 3:342C 4:56C, **95CD**,101CD,137X 5:213C 9: **111C**

'Golden Veil' 10: **173D** *ericifolium* 4:137D *linifolium* 4:137D

longifolium 4:137D *myrtifolium* 4:101D *phillipsii* 4:137D

punicea 4:99CD,100DP,137X 5:213C

robusta 2:148X 3:342C 4:56,93P, **96CD**,100CD,102C, **104C**,137X 5:213C
7:318D,320D 11:30C 15:266C 17:338C 18:28C

strictum 4:96P, **101CD** 12:64C *tetrapterum* 4:97P, **99CD**,101D

xanthopetalum 4:68C, **99CD**

Hypolaena (hy-po-LEEN-a) Restionaceae

benthamii (roots) 9:259D

Hypolepis(hy-po-LEEP-is) Dennstaedtiaceae

muelleri 7:103D,104D

Hypoxis(hy-POX-iss) Hypoxidaceae/Liliiflorae
glabella syn. *pusilla* 5:**78CD** 16:**297CD** *hygrometrica* 3:**270D** 16:**296CD**
occidentalis 17:**30D** *pratensis*16:**360DL** *vaginata* 16:**297CD**

Hypsela(HIP-sel-a) Campanulaceae
sessiliflora 5:168D

Hypsophila (hip-SOFF-il-a) Celastraceae
*dielsiana*17:268P,**269CD** 18: **161CDP** *halleyana*18: **161CD**

Idiospermum(id-ee-o-SPERM-um) Idiospetmaceae
australiense 18: **163CD**,164P

Ilex (I-lex) Aquifoliaceae
cylindrica 18:**39C**

Indigofera(in-dig-OFF-er-a) Fabaceae
adesmiifolia syn *signata* 3:287C. *australis* 3:287C,342C 5:213C 7:140D,
292D,323D 9:120C 10: **114CD**,140P,376D 11:311D 12:65C, **182CX**
brevidens 8:263D *leucotricha* 2:214D 10: **114D** *linnaei* syn. *dominii* 7:267D

Intsia (INT-see-a) Caesalpiniaceae (syn. Afzelia) 8:363D
*bijuga*3:207D,335D 6:**81CX** 7:273P 8:363D,364D, **375CD** 11:241D

Ipomoea(i-po-ME-o-a) Convolvulaceae
costata 11:**44CD** 13: **130CDX**,132P *pes-caprae* 3:207C,335D

Isoetes(i-so-EE-teez) Lycopodiaceae
coromandeliana 6:312D

Isoetopsis(i-so-ee-TOP-sis) Asteraceae
graminifolium 2:237D

Isolepis (i-so-LEE-pis) Cyperaceae
limbata 17: **151C**, **159C** *subtilissima* 17:159C,162C K

Isophysis(i-so-FIZ-is) Iridaceae / Liliiflorae
tasmanica 5:273DP,274DX 12:146D, **362CD** 16:**297CD**

Isopogon (i-so-PO-gon) Proteaceae 13: **47CP**, **171LX**
adenanthoides 6: **85CD**

anemonifolius 5:153P,211C 7:146 8:291C,320,331,332 13:147C,149P, **150CD**

anethifolius 7:146C 8:291C,331C 13:147C,149P, **150CD** 15:11D
asper 6:**85CD,376CD** 8:331C *attenuatus* 6:**85CD** *axillaris* 6:**85CD**
buxifolius 5:213 6:**85CD** *ceratophyllus* 9:121C
cuneatus 3:62D,**287CD**,288PX 5:213C 6:85C 7:319C 8:331C,332C
dawsonii 4:232C 8:291C,320C,332C 13:147C, **151CD**
divergens 3:62C 6:**85CD** 7:**53DP** 8:331C,332C 9: **150X**
dubius syn. *roseus* 3: **62CD** 4:232C 5:22X,213C 6:47D, **85CD** 7:318C
8:331,332 9:150X 12:184C 15:266C *fletcheri* 5:166C 13: **151CD**
formosus 3:208C 5:213C 6:53P, **85CD** 7:319D 8:291C,331 12:175C 15:263C
heterophyllus 9:145C
latifolius 3:62D,**287CD** 5:213 6:**85CD**,87P 8:331C 13:55C,58C
linearis 6:**86CD** *longifolius* 6:**86CD** *mnoraifolius* 8:**320D** 13: **151CD**
petiolaris 13: **151CD,171X** 15:266C *polycephalus* 6:**86CD**
prostratus 8: **320D** 13:147C,148P, **150CD** *roseus* now *I. dubius*
scabriusculus 6: **86CD** 8:333P *sphaerocephalus* 6:**86CD**
teretifolius 6:**86CD** 9: **150C** *tridens* 6:**86CD** 8:331C,332C
trilobus 6: **86CD** 8:331C,332C
Isotoma (is–so–TO–ma) Campanulaceae (syn *Laurentia*)
anethifolia 9:**265D** *axillaris* 1/12:16C 3:116C,342C 5:**91CD** 7:120C
fluviatilis 6:147 11:**360C** 12: **161C** 17:158C,162C,164P 17: **158C**,162C,164P
petraea 5:91C 6:352D 7:319P 13:99D
Isotropis (i–so–TRO–pis) Fabaceae
cuneifolia 6:68C 17: **104D**
Ixiolaena (ix–ee–o–LEEN–a) Asteraceae
supina 2:236D 6:318C
Ixodia (ix–O–dee–a) Asteraceae
achillaeoides 7:386D *angusta* now *Odixia angusta* 7:386
Jacksonia (jack–SO–nee–a) Fabaceae
floribunda 5:**47CD** *furcellata* 5:**47CD** *lehmannii* 5:**47CD**
ramosissima 8:86D *restioides* 17:117P *scoparia* 3:**361CD** 7:141D
10: **114CD** 12:66C 13:24C 17:3CDPX, **104D** *sericea* 6:68D 10: **115CD**

Jagera (JAY–ger–a) Sapindaceae

pseudorhus 9:347D

Jansonia(jan–SO–nee–a) Fabaceae

formosa 17:104D

Jasminum(JAZ–min–um) Oleaceae

didymum syn.*lineare* 3:117C 6:150C,352C 7:292D,232D 8:265D

simplicifolium 16:195C *suavissimum* 3:134CD

Jedda(JEDD–a) Thymeleaceae

*multicaulis*17:299D

Johnsonia(jon–SO–nee–a) Liliaceae 17:3CDPX,104D

*acaulis*5:245D 17:5P,6D

inconspicua 17:5P.6D

lupulina 5:262CD 17:3D,4P.6D

pubescens 5:245DP 17:3CDX,4P,6D

*teretifolia*17:1P,6D,9P

Juncus(JUNK–us) Juncaceae 9:258D(roots)

antarticus 12:352D *aridicola* 11:280D *bufonius* 11:280D

caespiticius 11:280D 17:159CD,162C *gracilis* 11:280D

holoschoenus 11:280D *kraussii* 11:280D *microcephalus* 11:280D

oxycarpus 11:280D *pallidus* 11:280D 17:162C *pauciflorus* 11:280D 17:162C

planifolius 11:280D 17:159C,162C *polyanthemus* 11:280D

radula 11:280D *sarophorus* 17:162C,163C *subsecundus* 11:280D

Kelleria (kell–EAR–ee–a) Thymelaeaceae Flora Vol.18

*dieffenbachii*syn. *Drapetes* 3:173D,354D 17:300DPL *laxa*17:300DP

Kennedia(ken–EED–ee–a) Fabaceae

*beckxiana*1/12:22C 4:230C 5:213C 6:66CD 7:141D,320D 10:115CD,261C

coccinea 1/12:22C 3:352P 4:162C,229P 5:213C 6:47,242 7:318

10:115CD 11:61DL,62D 17:47C

eximia 1/12:23 4:230C 5:213C 6:68C,147 10:115CD 12:66C 13:50C

glabrata 1/12:23C 6:68C 10:115CD,357D 11:83C 12:66C

macrophylla 4:230C 5:213 6:**242CD** 7:141 8:17C 10:95L, **115CD**,357D

microphylla 1/12:23C 6:68C 9: **153CD** 10: **115CD** 12:66C

nigricans 1/12:22C 3:116C,170C,342C,355C 4:162C,229C,230 5:213 6:**240CDP** 7:142D 8:338C 13:**59CD** 'Minstrel' 17:**58D**

procurrens 1/12:23C 4:230C 5:22C 7:142D,320D 10: **116CD**,355C

prorepens 1/12:23C 2:219C 10: **116CD**

prostrata 1/12:16C,21P,22C 3:116C,117C,218D 4:229C,230C 5:213 6:68C, **147CD**,**243CD**,314C 7:140D,142D,318D,319D 9:120C,251C 11: **61DL**, **303C**,311D 12:162C 18:25C *retrorsa* 10: **116CD**,355C 13: **54CD** 15:211C

rubicunda 1/12:21C 3:116C,342C 4:229C 5:213C 6: **147C**,318C 8:338C 10: **116CD**,331C 12:215C 15:11D *stirlingii* 1/12:23C 4:230C 10: **116CD**

Keraudrenia(kero–DREEN–ee–a) Sterculiaceae

integrifolia 5:**262CD** 16:159C

Kingia(KING–ee–a) Dasypogonaceae / Xanthorrhoeaceae

australis 1/7:12 16:**253D**

Kreysigia(cry–SIDJ–ee–a) Liliaceae

multiflora now *Schelhammera multiflora* 7:120D 9: **374D** 13:69D

Kunthera(kun–THEER–ee–a) Uvulariaceae/Liliiflorae

pedunculata 16:**373DL**

Kunzea(KUN–zee–a) Myrtaceae 16: **35DL**,39DC

ambigua 1/2:3D 3:204D,287C 5:176D 7:132D,133P,134D 10:379D 14:162C,165C 15:11D,211C x *K.capitata* 7:133D

'Badja Carpet' 10: **173D**

baxteri 2:272P 3:118C,274C,287C,342C 5:213C 6:58D,66CD,72X 7:132C,318C,319C 11: **69C** 13:58C 14:162C 15:211C 17:50C

capitata 3:208C,342C 5:176D,213C 7:132D,134D 10:174D 16:38P

'Cardwell Range' 8:**87CD** *ericoides* syn. *Leptospermum ericoides* 1/10:19C 4: **386CD** 13: **225DP** 14: **165C** *micromera* 3: **104D**

muelleri syn. *ericifolia* 3:208C,342C 7:359,363,365,378,380,390 11: **360C**

parvifolia 3:208C,342C 5:213C 6: **145CP** 11: **303CD** 15:211C,263C 16:38P

'Compacta' 3: **134D** *pauciflora* 4:232C *peduncularis* 3:287C 12:175C

pomifera 5:91CD,359C 6: **243CD** 12:162C 13:266C 14:162CC 15:211C

pulchella 6:66CD,72X 9:12P 11:147C 15:263C 16:39CD

recurva 3:287C 4:232C 5:213C 12:175C 16:35DL *sericea* see *Lept. sericea*

Labichea(la-BEESH-ee-a) Caesalpiniaceae

cassioides 8:371D *eremaea* 8:**372DP** *lanceolata* 8:371D,**372DP**

nitida 8:**371D** *punctata* 8:**373DP** *teretifolia* 8:371D

Laccospadix (lack-o-SPAY-dix) Arecaceae

australasicus 12:194C,199C,**231CD** 13:**70C** 16:200C,**204D**,205P

Lachnostachys(lack-NOS-ta-kis) Chloanthaceae / Verbenaceae

albicans 18:**148P**,151L *cliftonii* 18:**148P**

eribotrya 14:308P 17:339C **18:150C**

Lagarostrobos(lah-gar-OST-ro-bos) syn. *Dacrydium* Podocarpaceae

franklinii 2:197C 4:256D,267D,**269D** 12:147C,363C

Lagenifera(ladj-ee-NIFF-er-a) .syn. *Lagenophora* Asteraceae

bellioides 2:232D

Lagerstroemia(lah-gher-STRO-mee-a) Lythraceae Flora Vol.18

archeriana 8:**118CD** 12:194C,199C

Lagunaria(lag-yoo-NAIR-ee-a) Malvaceae

patersonii 2:55C,203C 3:**272CDP** 5:85C 6:**236CDP** 8:**179CD**,186D 13:58C

Lamarchea(la-MAR-she-a) Myrtaceae

hakeifolia 9:**75D** 16:39D *sulcata* 9:**75D**

Lambertia(lam-BER-she-a) Proteaceae

echinata 10:357D 18:**335CD,371L** *ericifolia* 5:213C 12:65C 18:**335D**,

337P,**338C**,374L *fairallii* 18:335D,371L

formosa 3:204D,208C,287C,342C,**361CD** 5:145P, **166CD**,167L,213C 7:146D
13:237P,239C 15:11D,263D 16:133P 18:25C,**338D**,339L

ilicifolia 18:**335D**,371L *inermis* 6:87D 18:**335D**,337P,374L

multiflora 1/6:17C 5:384DP 18:**338D**,339L,357P

orbifolia 10:357D 18:**335D**,372D,373P,374L *rariflora* 18:**335D**

uniflora 13:239D 18:**338D**,338L

Lampranthus (lam-PRAN-thus) Aizoaceae

glaucus 14:**53D** *multiradiatus* 14:**53D** *tegens* 14:**53D**

Lamprolobium (lam-pro-LO-bee-um) Fabaceae

fruiticosum 11:135D

Laportea (la-PORT-ee-a) Urticaceae

gigas – see *Dendrocnide excelsa interrupta* 17:270D

Lasiopetalum (lass-ee-o-PET-a-lum) Sterculiaceae

baueri 3:218C 18:298CD *behrii* 3:218C 6:143 7:292D *bracteatum* 10:357D

dasyphyllum 3:287C *discolor* 3:218C *ferrugineum* 7:154D

macrophyllum 11:304CD *schulzenii* 3:218C *tepperi* 3:218D 10:358D

Lastreopsis (lass-tre-OP-sis) Aspidiaceae

decomposita 15:242C

Latrobea (la-TRO-be-a) Fabaceae

abnormis – see *Daviesia abnormis* 12:112CD *brunonis* 12:112D 17:105D

diosmifolia 12:97DP *genistoides* 12:112CD *hirtella* 12:112CD

tenella (previously *Gomphlobium tenella*) 12:112CD

Lavatera (lav-a-TEER-a) Malvaceae

plebeia 4:19CD 8:264D

Lawrencella (law-RENK-ell-a) Asteraceae

davenportii syn. *Helichrysum davenportii* 7:319D *rosea* syn. *H. lindleyi*

Lawrencia (law-RENK-ee-a) Malvaceae

glomerata 8:264D

Laxmannia (lax-MAN-ee-a) Anthericaceae/Liliiflorae 16:346D

gracilis 16:346DL *Austrobaileya* 2(3)1986

orientalis 16:297CD

Lechenaultia (lesh-en-AULT-ee-a) Goodeniaceae 12:57C, 318CD 14:95CDL

acutiloba 12:318C, 14:95, 102D, 104P 15:266C

biloba 2:148X, 222X 3:49P, 56D, 116C, 133C, 141P, 171C, 342C 4:68C, 102C

5:210C, 213C 242C 6:47D, 72X, 142D, 150C 7:114D, 115D, 392 8:328, 329P
12:237P, 241P, 318C 14:19C, 98C, 102D 15:97CP, 99C, 263C 17:338C

'Alba' 3:56D 'Blue Peter' 3:56D 'Boddy's Giant' 3:56D 'Boddy's Myall' 3:56D

'Boddy's Pale Blue' 3:56D 'White Flash' 8:328D, 329P

brevifolia 14:98, **102D**,108P *chlorantha* 14:95, **103D**

divaricata 14:95,98, **103D**

expansa 6:68 14:98,101P, **106D** *filiformis* 14:95,98, **106D**

floribunda 6:68D 7:114 12:**318C** 14:98, **106D** 'Boddy's Forget-me-not' 3:57CD

formosa 1/12:13C 2:222X 3:**56D**,342C 4:68C 5:210C 6:68C, **150C**,174C
9: **182CD** 12:64C, **318C** 13:50C,269P, **311C**,312P 14:93P,97P, **107D** 15:97CP

'Aurea' 6:150D 'Beaumaris Red' 3:**56CD** 'Boddy's Brilliancy' 3: **56CD**

'Boddy's Captain Blood' 3:**57CD** 'Boddy's Cardinal' 3: **57CD**

'Boddy's Golden Glow' 3: **56CD** 'Boddy's Princess' 3: **57D**

'Boddy's Scarlet A'Hara 3: **56CD** 'Boddy's Tango' 3: **57D**

'Boddy's Wallflower' 3: **57D** 'Columbine' 3: **57D** 'Sundowner' 3:133CD

'Sunset' 3: **56D** 'Tango' 17:338C, **341C**

Lechenaultia heteromera 14:98C, **107DP**

hirsuta 3: **57CD** 12:56P, **318C** 14: **109D** 16:143C

juncea 12:318C 14:95,104P, **109D** *laricina* 12:64C, **318C** 14:95, **109D**

linarioides 1/7:18 3: **57CD** 6:68,150 12: **318C** 14:95, **110D**

longiloba 10:357D 12:57P 14:95,97P, **110D** *lutescens* 14:95, **110D**

macrantha 3: **57CD** 5:210C 12:56P, **318C** 14: **111D** *ovata* 14:95, **111D**

papillata 14: **112D** 'Park Pride' 18: **27CD**

pulvinaris 10:357D 14:95,100, **112DP** *stenosepala* 14:108P, **112D**

striata 14:95,104P, **113D** *subcymosa* 14: **113D**

superba 12: **318C** 14:95,96P, **113D**

tubiflora 5:241P, **248CDP** 12:64C,244CP 14:101P, **114D**

Leea(LEE-a) Leeaceae

indica 12:194C,199C,202C, **231CD** *rubra* 13: **69C**

Leichhardtia (like-HART-ee-a) Asclepiadaceae

australis now *Marsdenia australis*

Lepiderema(lep-id-er-EEM-a) Sapindaceae

pulchella 16: **182CD**,184P

Lepidorhachis (lep-id-o-RAY-kiss) Lepidorrhachis

mooreana 16:**204D**

Lepidosperma(lep-id-o-SPERM-a) Cyperaceae 9:259D(roots)

drummondii 9:**263D** *gladiatum* 9:**263D**

longitudinale 17:149CD *tetraquetrum* 9:**263D**

tuberculatum 9:**263D** *viscidum* 9:**263D**

Lepidozamia(lep-id-o-ZAY-me-a) Zamiaceae 12:30CDX

hopei 12:194C,199C,231C 13:12P,22C,**30CD**,70C,85P

peroffskyana 12:65C 13:1P,12P,22C,**30CD**,70C,85C 16:**200C**

Leptomeria(leo-to-MEER-ee-a) Santalaceae

acida 8:**154CD**

glomerata 4:156D

Leptopteris (lep-top-TER-is) Osmundaceae

fraseri 7:**188DL,344CD**

Leptosema(lep-to-SEE-ma) Fabaceae

*aculeatum***17:104D**

Leptorhynchos(lep-to-RINK-us) Asteraceae 11spp.

elongatus 9:**247CD**

tenuifolius 9:256CX 10:**258CD** 17:**350CD**

squamatus 2:236D 7:110D,353D,362D,363D 10:**258CD** 17:**350CD**

Leptospermum(le p-to-SPERM-um) Myrtaceae

arachnoides syn. *baccatum* 3:287C 8:60C *attenuatum* now *L.trinervium*

brachyandrum 8:60 C 12:**223C** 13:296C 16:**280CD**

'Copper Glow' 13:294C,296C 16:280CD *continentale* 17:**58D**

coriaceum 4:60CD 5:91C *epacridoideum* 4:369CD

ericoides now *Kunzea erubescens* 4:60P

fabricia – see *Neofabrica myrtifolia* 12:223C

firmum – see *Homalospermum firmum* 4:34D,60D

flavescens – now *L.polygalifolium grandiflorum* 3:287 4:**62D**

humifusum now *L.rupestre* 4:**61CD** 12:146D,163C

juniperinum 3:287C 4:**60CD**,232C,369C 7:132 8:74C,139 10:75D
12:260C,261C 17:58D 'Horizontalis'14:165C 17:**58D**

laevigatum 3:116C,117D,204D,207C,287C 4:56C, **60CD**,62CD 7:290D,332D
8:**269C** 10:75D, **370C**,375C 'Raelene' 17:**59D**

lanigerum syn. *pubescens* 3:342C 4:**60CD** 5:295D

'Lemon Frost' 13:294C,296C 17:**58D** 18:**27CD**

macrocarpum '**Copper Sheen**' 18:**295CD** *liversidgei* 3:287C 7:132

myrsinoides 4:60CD,80C,103C,368CDP 10:75D

nitidum 4:60CD,61CDP,62CD,368CDP,369P 5:213C 9:120C 11:74C,287D,
291D 12:175C 14:18C,165C 'Copper Sheen' 16:280CD 17:**58D**

'Pacific Beauty' 16:**280CD** 17:**59D**,61P

parviflorum syn. *L. longifolium* 12:195C,202C 13:296C 16:195C,274C, **280CD**

petersonii (syn. *L. flavescens* *L. citriodora*) 5:213C,312 7:132D 8: **135CD**
10:375C 13:294C,296C 14:18C 15:263C 16:**280CD** 17:**58D**

phyllicoides now *Kunzea ericoides* 13:**225DP** 14: **165C**

'Pink Cascade' 16:**280CD** 17:**58D**

Leptospermum polygalifolium syn. *L. flavescens* 3:280C, **362CD** 5:176D 7:132D

8:60P,90D, **130CD** 10:75D,375C 12:**223CD** 13:292C,296C 16:269C, **280CD**

'Cardwell' 8: **130CD** 18:**295CD** 'Copper Glow' 17:**59D** 'Mt. Spec' 8: **130C**

'Pacific Beauty' 13:294C 16:**260CD** 17:**59CD**, 61P 'Portlandii' 17:**58D**

purpurascens 16:**280CD** *roei* 4:60D

rotundifolium now *L. scoparium* variety

rupestre (syn. *L. humifusum*) 4:**61CD** 12:146D,163C

scoparium syn. *L. rotundifolium* 3:208C,287C,342C 4:60CD, **62D**,102C 5:213C
6:**24CX** 7:132D,319D 10:75D,375C 12:175C 13:292CDP 14:165C,225P

'Julie Ann' 18:**295CD** 'Lavender Queen' 18:**295CD**

semibaccatum 3:287C 8:90C 10:86C

sericatum 8:60C,90C

sericeum 4:60CD, **62CD** 6:66CD

speciosum (syn. *Agonis speciosa*) 3:287C

spectabile 'Aphrodite' 18:**295CD** *sphaerocarpum* 3:287C,342C 4:232C

squarrosium 4:369CD 5:167L,176D 7:132D 13:296C

'Sugar Plum' 16:**280CD** *whitei* 10:86C

wooroonooran 4:232C 12:194C,199C,202C, **223CD**

Lethedon (LETH-ee-don) Thymelaeaceae

setosa 17:**299D**

Leucochrysum (loo-co-CRY-sum) Asteraceae

albicans syn. *Helichrysum albicans* 2:228C 7:353D,378D 16:143C 18:377P

Leucophyta(loo-co-FY-ta) Asteraceae

brownii- syn *Calocephalus* 1/12:14C 2:228C3:103C,117C,134C,207C,335D
5:91CD,199C,309C 6:67C,318C 8:269C 10:**371C** 12:162C,184C17:**350CD**

Leucopogon(loo-co-PO-gon) Epacridaceae

concurvus 5:**331CD** **ericoides** 7:111D,114D **lanceolatus** 10:376D

microphyllus 7:114D **mitchellii** 10:85D **parviflorus** 3:118C,207C

sonderiensis 10:**85DP** 13:123D **suaveolens** 7:363D,366D,374D

Lhotskya (LOT-skee-a) Myrtaceae 4:**81D**,83D

acutifolia, **ciliata** **glaberrima** & **violacea** transferred to *Calytrix*

Libertia(lib-ER- ti-a) Iridaceae/Colchicaceae 16:371D

paniculata 6:**336CD** 7:116D 11:**360C** 14:**208D** 16:**341DL**

pulchella, 11:**360C** 14:**208D** 16:**207D** 18:**108CD**

Licuala (lick-yoo-AH-la) Arecaceae

ramsayi syn. *grandis*, *muelleri* 8:90D,117P 9:344P 12:194C,199C,202C,**231CD**
13:**70C** 15:257C 16:**204D**,233P

Lindsaea (lind-SEE-a) Lindsaeaceae

linearis 7:103D,104D 11:**360C** **microphylla** 7:104D

Lindsayomyrtus (lind-say-O-mry-tus) Myrtaceae

brachyandrus 12:195C,207C,**231CD**

Linospadix(ly-no-SPAY-dix) Arecaceae

aequisegmentosa 16:**206D** **microcaryus** 16:**206D**

minor 12:198C 16:**206D** 18:**163D**,164P

monostachyos 7:137C 12:199C 13:**70C** 16:200C **palmerianus** 16:**206D**

Linum(LY-num) Linaceae

marginale 12:179C

Liparis (LIP-a-ris) Orchidaceae

angustilabris syn. *L.cuneilabris* 10:275D

coelogynoides 2:29D 5:**135CD** 7:136D

habenarina 2:30D

reflexa 2:29D,30D 5: **135CD**,162CD,163L 7:136D 12:66C

simmondsii 2:30D

swenssonii 10:358D

Lissanthe(liss-ANTH-ee) Epacridaceae

strigosa 7:114D 9:125DP, **126DL**, **128D**,131C

sapida 9: **126D**, **129DL**,131C

Litsea(LIT-see-a) Lauraceae

bindoniana 12:207C *reticulata* 12:207C

Livistona (liv-is-TO-na) Arecaceae

alfredii 13:70C 16: **206CD**,209P

australis 7:137D 13:70C 15:239C 16:189P,200C, **206CD**

benthamii 16: **206CD**,274C *decipiens* 8:118CD 13:37PD 16: **206CD**,208P

drudei 16: **206CD** *eastonii* 16: **207CD**,212P *humilis* 16:193P, **198CD**, **207CD**

inermis 16:198CD,200C, **207CD** *loriphylla* 8:189P 16:207CD

mariae 13:101P,103C, **111D**,123C 16:195C,200C, **207CD**,274C

muelleri 12: **226CD** 16: **207CD**,209P *rigida* 16: **207CD**,208P

Lobelia (lo-BEEL-ee-a) Campanulaceae

alata 6:316 *anceps* 1/12:16C *gibbosa* 13:70C *gracilis* 5:13C

membranacea 5:13C 8: **83CD** 18: **118CD** *quadrangularis* 6:68C 7:120D

rarifloca 6:56D *rhombifolia* 6:56D *rhytidosperma* 6:56D

tenuior 6:56D *trigonocaulis* 9: **374D** 17: **84CD**

Logania (lo-GAIN-ee-a) Loganiaceae

albiflora 7:122D *ovata* 8:250C *recurva* 5: **327CD** *tortuosa* 13:122D

Lomandra (lo-MAND-ra) Dasypogonaceae/Liliiflorae 12: **134D** 16:353D

caespitosa 11: **277D** *densiflora* 5: **326CD** *drummondii* 11: **277D**

effusa 11: **277D** *fimbrata* 5: **326CD** *filiformis* 7:155D 12:64C

glauca 9:257C 11: **277D** *hastilis* 11: **277D** *hermaphrodita* 11: **277D**

leucocephala 5: **56D** 8:87

longifolia 7:155D 8: **135CD** 11: **274CD** 16:143C, **297CD**

'Peak Alone Limeglow' 18: **17CD micrantha** 11: **277D**

montana 9:257C 11: **274CD mucronata** 11: **277D**

multiflora 7:155D 8: **87CD** 9:257C 11: **274CD nana** 16: **297CD**

obliqua 7:155D **odora** 11:277D **ordii** 11:277D **pauciflora** 11: **277D**

preissii 11: **277D purpurea** 11: **277D rigida** 11: **277D sericea** 11: **277D**

sonderi 11: **277D spartea** 11: **277D spicata** 9: **274D suaveolens** 11: **277D**

Lomatia(lo-MAY-tee-a) Proteaceae 14: **7D, 14CX**.

arborescens 12: **167D** 14:11D **fraseri** 12: **167D** 14:11D

fraxinifolia 12: **167D, 209CD, 215C** 14: **14D ilicifolia** 12: **167D** 14: **7D**

myricoides 12: **168D** 14: **14D polymorpha** 12:147C, **154D, 168D** 14:9P, **10D**

silafolia 3:342C 5:166D 7:146D 12: **168D** 14:9P,7D

tasmanica 12: **154D, 167D, 168D** 14: **10D**

tinctoria 12: **154D, 167C, 168CD, 180CDP, 181C** 14:9P, **10D**

Lonchocarpus(lon-cho-CAR-pus) Fabaceae

blackii 10:116CD 11:62D

Lophostemon(lo-fos-tee-mon) (syn. *Tristania*) Myrtaceae

confertus 1/12:27C 4:274CD 5:214D 9: **376D** 12:203C,207C, **263D**

'Perth Gold' 8:123CD 9: **80D** 16: **130D**

'Variegata' 9: **80CD** 11:246X,251X 15:210C 16: **130D**

grandiflorus 12: **263D**

lactifluus 12: **263D**

laurina 4:275CD 9: **376D** 11:250X

suaveolens 12: **263D**

Lotus (LO-tus) Fabaceae

australis 5: **91CD, 268CD** 6:263X, **313CD** 9: **251CD, 257C** 10: **116CD** 11:311D

coccineus 6: **313CD**

corniculatus 1/12:14 6:263X, **313CD** 10:100P, **116CD**

cruentus 8: **263D** 11: **54DP**

Loudonia (loud-O-nee-a) Haloragaceae Flora Vol.18

roei see *Glischrocaryon roei* 9: **241DP**

Ludwigia (lud-WIDJ-ee-a) Onagraceae

peploides 17: **149CD, 151C, 158CD**, 162C

Luisia (loo-EE-si-a) Orchidaceae

teretifolia 2: 26D, 27D

Lumnitzera (lum-nit-ZEER-a) Combretaceae FA18

littorea 6: 223C, **228CD**

racemosa 6: 223C, **228CD**

Lunasia (loo-NAY-si-a) Rutaceae

amara 8: 218D

Luzula (LOOZ-yoo-la) Juncaceae

alpestris 17: **151C**

campestris 11: **360C**

meridionalis 11: **280D** 12: 134DL

oldfieldii 7: 354D, 356D

Lycium (LISS-ee-um) Solanaceae

australe 13: **118CD**

Lycopodium (ly-co-PO-dium) Lycopodiaceae Club Moss

cernuum 12: 198C 18: **129CD** *deuterodensum* 7: 104D

Lycopus (LY-co-pus) Lamiaceae

australis 17: **150C, 159CD**

Lygodium (ly-GO-dee-um) Schizaeaceae

japonicum 16: 194C, 274C *microphyllum* 16: 194C, 274C

Lyonsia (ly-ONZ-ee-a) Apocynaceae

diaphanophleba now *Parsonia diaphanophleba* 10: 357D

Lyperanthus (ly-per-ANTH-us) Orchidaceae

forrestii 1/12: 9CD, 10C, 11C

nigricans 1/12: 9CD, 10C, 11C 3: 137D, 375D 4: **355D** 8: **177DP**, 178C

serratus 1/12: 9CD, 10C, 11C 8: 177P, **178C** *suaveolens* 1/12: 9D 4: **355D**

Lysiana (ly-see-AH-na) Loranthaceae

exocarpi 8: 251D, **264D**

Lysinema (ly-see-NEEM-a) Epacridaceae

ciliatum 4: **125D, 126D, 127D** *conspicuum* 4: 125D, 126, **127D**

elegans 4: **125D** 10:357D *fimbriatum* 4:125D,126, **127D**

lasianthum 4: **125D**,126, **127D**,207D

Lysiosepalum(ly-see-o-SEP-a-lum) Sterculiaceae

involutratum 16:159C

Lysiphillum(ly-see-FILL-um) syn. *Bauhinia* Caesalpiniaceae

binatum 8: **364D** 11: **241D**

carronii 3:229C 5:85CD,86C 6: **299CD** 7:291D,328D 11: **241D**

8:91D, **118CD**,**182CD**,364D *cunninghamii* 8: **370D** 11: **241DP**

gilvum 11: **241D** *hookeri* 2:203C 8: **114CD**,364D, **365D** 11: **241D**

Lythrum(LY-thrum) Lythraceae Flora Vol.18

*salicaria*14:22C 15:98C 17:145P,150C, **159CD**,162C

Macadamia(mac-a-DAY-mee-a) Proteaceae

integrifolia 3:342C 5:29C, **30CD** 8: **119CD** 9: **374D** 11:246X 13:69D 15:210C

praealta now *Floydia praealta* *ternifolia* 5:30CD,31C 13:69D

tetraphylla 5: **30CD** 7:146C 8:119D 9: **374D** 11:246X 13:69D,240P,270D

whelanii 5: **30CD**,**31CD**

Macaranga(mac-a-RANG-ga) Euphorbiaceae

tanarius 12:207C 13: **69C**

Macgregoria(mac-grey-OR-ee-a) Stackhousiaceae

racemigera 13: **214DL** 18: **297CD**,308P

Mackinlaya (mac-KIN-lay-a) Araliaceae

confusa 10: **383CD** 13: **70C**

macrosciadea 10: **383CD** 13: **70C** 16:269C

Macropidia(mac-ro-PID-ee-a) Haemodoraceae

fuliginosa 1/3:14D 1/6:20C 2:108D,110D,131D,135X 3:342C 5:244P 6:72X
7:118D 9:150X 10:204CDP 14:168C 16:51X,86CDXP 17:24C,338C 18:192P

Macrozamia(mac-ro-ZAY-me-a) Zamiaceae

communis 7:155D 13:9P, **10CDX**,18D,20D *diplomera* 13:11CD,18D

fawcettii 13:14D,19D,22C *heteromera* 13:11CD,19D,22C

lucida 13:11CDX,19D

macdonnellii 2:216D 10:358D 13:9P, **15CD**,18D,103C,111D,123D

miquelii 8:**98CD** 13:**6CDX**,18C,22C

moorei 8:**98CD** 13:**4DPX,6CDX**,16P,18D,20C,22C, **70C**

pauli-guilielmi 13:**5DP,10CDX**,14D,19D,70C *platyrhachis* 13:**14D**,18D

riedlei 13:**8DP,15CD**,17X,18D 17:338C *secunda* 13:**14CD**,19D

spiralis 13:**14CD**,19D,70C *stenomera* 13:**14CD**,19D,22C

Maireana(mair-ee-AH-na) Chenopodiaceae (syn. *Kochia*)

aphylla 15:**147CD** *appressa* 3:227C 7:291D,332D

brevifolia 7:290D,332D 8:**263D** *carnosa* 15:147CD *eriolada* 10:**262CD**

excavata 8:263D *georgei* 3:**222D** 6:**355CD** 15:**147CD**

glomerifolia 15:**147CD** *melanocarpa* 10:358D

*oppositifolia*5:308 6:**355CD** *polypterygia* 15:**147CD**

pyramidata 6:**355CD** 7:290D,332D 8:**263D**

sedifolia 6:299C,**355CD** 7:291D,332D 8:259D,**263D**

spongicarpa species with affinity 3:113D *triptera* 3:113D

Malacocera (mal-a-COSS-er-a) Chenopodiaceae

biflora 10:358D

Malleostemon(mal-ee-o-STEE-mon) Myrtaceae

hursthusei 14:**157CDX** *minilyaensis* 14:**158CDX** *pedunculatus* 14:**158CDX**

peltiger 14:**158CDX** *roseus* 14:**158CDX** *tuberculatus* 14:**158CDX**

Mallophora (mal-OFF-or-a) Verbenaceae

globliflora 18:144P,148P,150C, **152D,153DL**

rugosifolia 18:150C, **154D,155DL**

Mallotus(mal-O-tus) Euphorbiaceae

claoxyloides 9:**374D**

phillippensis 12:207C

Malvastrum (mal-VAS-trum) Malvaceae

spicatum 8:**264D**

Maniltoa(man-il-TO-a) Caesalpiniaceae

lenticellata syn. *schefferi* 8:**363D,375D** 12:195C

Marattia(ma-RAT-ee-a) Marattiaceae

salicina 9:**73CDL** 15:257C 17:159C,162C 18:56C

Marsdenia(marz–DEEN–ee–a) Asclepiadaceae Woody / wiry vines.
viridiflora 14:**270D**

Marsilea (marz–ILL–ee–a) Marsileaceae

angustifolia 9:243D 17:159C

drummondii 7:104D,332D 9:243D 11:360C 17:159C,162C,181P,184P

hirsuta 9:243D

mutica 17:161P,165P

Mazus (MAY–zus) Scrophulariaceae

pumilio 6: **147C** 9:120C 10:**259CD** 11:**360C** 12:64C 17: **162CD**

Medicosma(med–ic–OZ–ma) Rutaceae

cunninghamii 8:**218D**

Medinilla(med–ee–NILL–a) Melastomataceae

balls–headleyi 17:**276CD**,277P,284P 18: **163D**,164P

Melaleuca (mel–a–LOO–ca) Myrtaceae related genera 16:27–44CDLX

acacioides syn. *M.graminea* 1/10:23C 2:25D,284C 7:72D 9:15D

acerosa 7:72D 9: **15D**,16P

acuminata 1/10:4C,28D 2:274C,284C,286C 4:232C 5:88CD
7: **12CDP**,**73C**,290D,332D 9:75D 14: **165C**

adnata (syn. *M.eleutherostachya*) 1/10:23 2:57C,274D,276D,277C, 284D
7:72D,**74C**,291D,332D 9:8P, **15D**

agathosmoides 1/10:28D 2:286D 7:72D 9: **15D**

alsophila 2:24D,284D 7:72D 9: **17D**

angulata 9: **17D**

alternifolia 1/10:24C 2:157D,284 6:328C 7: **31CD**,**74C** 13:294C,296C

angustifolia now *Asteromyrtus*

apodocephala 2:25D,285 9: **17D**

arcana 7:72D

arenicola 2:272D,285D 7:72D 9: **17D**

argentea 1/10:2D 2:58D,284D 8:61D,79D, **119CD** 7:72D 9: **17D** 16: **122CD**

armillaris 2:271D,277D,284D 3:44C,118C,203C,342C 5: **84CD**,

91CD,214C 6: **107CD,181CD**,328C 7: **31CD**,32P, **74C**,132,254,306
8:55C,74C, **130CD**,151D, **166CD**,182C,267C,338C 10:331C, **370C**
11:74C,166C,363C 13:296C 14:165C 15:210C 16:27D, **122CD**,156C
basicephala 1/10:26D,27D 2:286D 7:72D 9: **17D**
Melaleucabaxteri6:107CD 9:15D, **17D**
blaeriifolia 2:286D 6: **107CD** 7:72D 9: **17D** **brachystachya** – see *M.subfalcata*
bracteata syn. *M.daleana*, *M.genisitifolia*, *M.monticola* 1/10:23C,24C 2:197D,
199D,200D,210D,284D 4:232C 7:72D 8:79D, **119CD**,151,328 10:375C
12:216C, **223CD** 13:107C,294C,296C 16:122CD
'Golden Column' 12:223C
'Golden Gem' 8: **328D** 12:223C 16: **123CD,130CD**,145CD,156C
'Revolution Gold' 13:296C 16: **122CD**
'Revolution Green' 8:119 13:294C,296C 16: **122CD** **bracteosa** 2:25D 9: **17D**
brevifolia 2:24D 7:72D 9: **17D** **cajuputi** 2:58C,284D 7:72D 9: **18D**,44P
calothamnoides 1/10:24D 2:286C 9: **18D** 16: **127C**,164P 17: **127DL** 18:180C
calycina 7:72D 9:18D **canaliculata** 9:18D **camptoclada** 16:27D
capitata 7:2D, **75C,77CD**
cardiophylla 1/10:26C 2:23D,280D 3:44C 6:68C 7:72D, **74C**,319D 9: **18D**
carinata 9: **18D** **cheelii** 2:159D,284D 7: **34CD,74C** 16: **123CD**
ciliosa 1/10:23C 7:72D 9:4P, **18D** 16:27C
citrinia 6: **109CD**,328C 7:132 9: **18D**,37P
cliffortioides 2:286D,291D 7:72D 9: **18D**
coccinea 6:66CD 9: **18D** 13:50C,58C 17:338C **concinna** 9: **18D**
concreta 7:72D 9: **18D**,36P **conferta** 2: **286C**,291D 7:72D 9: **18D**,36P
conothamnoides 3:44C 6: **109CD** 9: **19D** 16:164P 17:45P,127DL,339C
cordata 1/10:23C 2:280D 3:44C 6: **109C**,328C 7:72D,75D 9:1P, **18D**
corrugata now *M.fulgens* ssp.*corrugata* 2:197D,199D,201D,284D 7:72D
crassifolia 3:287C 5:90C,91C **cucullata** 9:19D **ctenoides** 16:27D
cuneata 9:5P, **19D** **cuticularis** 7: **75C,76CD** 9: **19D** 16:27C
cymbifolia 7:72D 9: **19D** **dealbata** 7:72D 8:66C,71C,74D **deanei** 7:72D
decora 2:158D,197C,284D 7: **34CD**,40P, **74C** 10:35D 16: **123CD**

decussata 1/10:4C 2:284D 3:207C,299C,342C 4:104C,232C 5:88CD,214C
6:181CD,328C 7:**25CD**,33P, **73C**,132D,291D,332D 8:55C, **131CD**,151D,
267C 10:331C,375C 11:304C 14:166C 15:263C 16:93DP, **123CD**.156C

deltoidea 5:214C 7:72D

densa 2:280D 3:342C 6:328C 7:**75C,86CD** 9:**19D** 10:**370C**

depauperata 2:23D,286D 4:232C 7:72D, **73C** 9:9P, **19D** 16:27D

depressa 7:72D 9: **19D**

diosmatifolia syn. *M.erubescens* 1/10:24D 2:280D,286D 3:44C,287C,342C
5:213C 6:66CD, **109CD**,328C 7:**5DP,73CD**,82CD,132C, **254C** 8:55C, **135CD**
9: **19D** 10: **370C** 11: **69C** 13:58C 14:162C 16:120P, **123CD** 18:56C,180C

dissitiflora 2:200D,201D,284D,291D 9: **19D**

eleutherostachya – see *M.adnata* 9:8P, **19D**

elliptica 1/10:4C,14D 2:283D,286D 3:44D,45D,116C,287C 4:232C 5:214C

6:72X, **109CD**,328C 7:4P, **6CD,73C** 8:**267C**,388C 9: **20D**,120C 10:86C, **371C**
16:99C 18:22C,180C **eriantha** 7:72D

ericifolia 1/10:23C,24D 4:26C 6:328C 7:2D, **75C,86CD** 8:151 10:75C,375C

erubescens now *M.diosmatifolia* **erucaeformis** 9:20D

exarata (syn. *M.suberosa*) 1/10:2C 2:24D,281D,286 6: **109CD**

filifolia 1/10:23 2:280D 5:213C 8:**267C** 14:141P,142, **150D** 18:180C

fulgens 1/10:2D,4D,24D,25D 2: 249P,286C 3:IP,45D,217P,342C

4:162C,232 5:90CD,196P,214C 6:58C,110CD, **109CD**,308C 7:**6CD**,8P, **11CD**,

73C,314D 8:151,181P 9:**20D,39D** 10:86C,331C 12:175C 15:98C

16: **123CD,125CD,136CD**,145CP,156C,165P 18:22C,44P, **180C**

'Payne's Hybrid' (*M.fulgens* x *M.steedmanii*) 5:196P 7:11,73,319 9: **39D**

genistifolia included in *M.bracteata* 2:197C 6:109CD 8:66C, **119CD**

gibbosa 1/10:4C,26D 2:285D,286C 3:287C 6:328C 7:**26CD**,36P, **73C**,314D

9: **20D** 11:304C 14:166C 16:27C 18:180C

glaberrima 2:286D,291D 3:287 9:20D 16:27D **globifera** 7:72D 9: **20D**

glomerata syn. *M.hakeoides* 1/10:23C 2:199D 5:322C 6:**299C**,328C 7:72D,

291D,332D 8: **166CD**,256P,257D,265D 12:35C 13: **102CD**

gnidifolia see *M.thymifolia* **graminea** 2:25D,284D 7:72D 9: **20D**

groveana 7: **35D** **hakeoides** see *M.glomerata* **halmaturorum** 2:280D 3:207C

5: **84CD**,86C 7: **75C,76CD**,291D,332D 8:151D, **166CD**,182C, **267C** 16:27C

hamulosa 2:271D,274D,277D,280D,285D 7:35D, **74C,87C** 9:20D 16:27D

holosericea 7:72D 9:20D 18:180C

huegelii 2:271DP,275D,280D,286D 3:287C,335D,342C 4:232 5:90CD,214C

6:72X, **109C**,128C,181CD 7:**35CD,74C**,132,319 8:151 9:**20D** 10:375C
11:147C 12:240P 16:27C 17:338C,339C

Melaleuca hypericifolia 1/10:2D,4C,25D 2:284D,286D 3:116C,203C,342C

5:90CD,91C,213C 6:109CD,128C,181CD 7:**7CD,73C**,132,254 9:120C

10:374C,375C 11:**353C** 14:16C,18C 16:120P,123CD,130CD,156C 18:180C

'Ulladulla Beacon' 16: **130CD**,156C

incana 2:273P 3:44CD,118C,287C,342C 4:232C 5:88CD,90,214,293P,359

6: **109CD**,181CD,328C 7:**75C,87CD**,90D,132D 8:338C 9:**21D** 10:**370C**,
375C 11:30C,74C,166C 12:184C 14:18C 15:211C 16:121P, **123CD** 18:180C

'Velvet Cushion' 16: **127CD**

irbyana 2:189D,284D 10:**35D** 16:140P 18:56C

lanceolata (syn. *M.pubescens*) 2:158D,197D,281D 3:116C,207C,287C,299C
5:**85CD**,86,214C,309C 7:**38CD,74C**,291D,332D 8:**167CD**,179C,**267C**

9:**20D** 10:75D,**370C** 12:35C,175C 16:27C

lasiandra 1/10:23C 2:58D,284D 9:**21D** *lateralis* 9:21D 16:27C

lateriflora 2:23D,24D,286D 7:72D 9:**21D**

lateritia 1/10:2D,24D 2:273P,283D,286CD 3:45CD,342C 4:232C 5:90CD,
214C 6:58C,109CD,181CD 7:**10CD,73C**,132D,319D 9:**21D** 10:375C
11:147C,**353C** 13:50C 14:166C 16: **123CD**,145CP,156C,188P 18:24C,180C

laxiflora 2:271D,286D 5:91C 6:109CD 7:**39CD**,44P, **74C** 9:**21D** 16:27D

lehmannii see *M.vimineae* 6:**109CD** 9:15D

leiocarpa 7:72D 9:**21D** *leiopyxis* 7:72D 9:**21D** 16:27C

leptoclada 1/10:26D,27D 2:286D 3:287C 7:**26CD,73C** 9:22D

leptospermoides 7:72D 9:22D

leucadendra 1/10:26D 2:58D,284D 4:232C 5:213C 8:61D,66C,71C,79C,
103CD, **148CDP,267C** 7:72D 9:**22D** 10:**35D** 12:195C,202C,219C

13:287C,296C 16: **123CD**,127CD,169P,195C,274C

linariifolia 2:155P,156D,157D,284D 3:116C,360CD 4:26C 5:214C

6:180C,181CD,328C 7:**37CDP,74C** 8:67C,79C,91C, **119CD**,338C

10: **35D**,375C 12:223C 15:210C 16: **125CD** 17:339C

'Snowstorm' 11: **327CD** 12:216C,224C 13:296C 16:124P, **130CD**

linophylla (syn. *M.trichostachya*) 2:156D,157D,197D,200D,201D,284D
6:**299C** 7:72D 8:256D,**265D** 9:**22D**

longuei 1/10:23C 2:58C,284D 7:72D 9:22D *longifolia* 5:**88CD**,90C,91C

macronychia 1/10:24D 2:286D 3:45D 5:214C 7:**9CDP,73C** 9:22D

megacephala 2:286C 3:44C 5:**88CD**,213C 6:58C,108P, **109CD** 7:75C, **78CD**
8:**267C** 9:**22D** sp.aff. 16:**30CDL**,32P

micromera 2:222X 3:44D,117C,287C,342C 5:214C 6:328C 7:**75C,91CD**,92P
9:**22D** 14:166C *microphylla* 3:335D 7:**75C**,86D, **88CD** 9:**22D** 16:27C

minutifolia 4:232C,312C 8:91D, **135CD** 9:**22D** 12:219C,224C 16:274C

neglecta 2:23D,25D,285D 3:116C 7:**30CD,73C**

nematophylla now *M.filifolia* 3:44C 6:72C, **109CD** 7:**75C,79CD**,81P,319D
9:**35C** 10:86C,331C

nervosa 2:58D,284D 7:72D 8: **119CD**,120P 9:**35D** 12:224C 13:289P 16:137P

nesophila 1/10C 2:280D 3:44D,116C,207C,287C,342C 5:**88CD**,90C,213C
6:72C, **110CD**,128C,181CD,328C 7:**75C,78CD** 8:151D, **267C**,338C 9: **35D**
10:**370C**,375C 11:**353C** 12:7C 14:166C,18C 15:156C 16:156C 18:180C

nodosa 5:176D,214D 7:**75C,88CD**,319D 8:88D 10:75D 16: **125CD**,137P,168P

oldfieldii 2:273P 7:72D 9:**35D** *oraria* 2:23D,285D 7:73D

parviflora 6:66C, **110CD** *pauciflora* 2:258D,284D 12:35C

pauperiflora 2:274D 5: **88CD**,90C,91C 9: **35D** 12:35C *peltata* 7:**75C**

pentagona 6: **110CD** 7:72D, **75C** 9:35D

platycalyx 1/10:26D 2:286D 5:214C 7:**27CD,73C** 9: **35D**

polycephala 1/10:23C 2:281D 3:45P,384P 7:72D 9:15D, **35D**

polygaloides 2:218D 3:287C,342C 5:214C 7:**75C,89CD** 8:151C 9: **35D**,120C

preissiana 2:159D,199D,286D 7:72D 9: **35D** *propinqua* 9: **38D**

psammophila 7:75C, **82CD** 9:38D sp.aff. 16:44P

pulchella 1/10:2D 2:222X,286D,290D,292D,293P 3:208C,287C,342C
4:104C 5:90CD,91C 6:151C,180C, **272C** 7: **39D,74C**,132D 8:338C
9: **38D**,120C 11:162X 12:64C 14:166C 16:27C 18:180C

pungens 1/10:23C 3:287C 6:308C 9: **38D** *quadrifaria* 9: **38D**

quinquenervia 1/10:23C,24D 2:57P,160D,284D 6:66C,107C, **110CD**
7:72D,132D 8:61D 10:75D 12:219C 15:259D 16: **125CDP**

radula 1/10:2C 2:57D,275D,269P,271D,281D,286 3:342C 5:213C 6:58C,
110CD 7:1P, **39CD,74C** 9: **38D**,120C 10:331C,375C 14:166C

rhaphiophylla 1/6:16 2:159D,286D 6: **110CD** 7: **42CD,74C** 9: **38D** 11:145C
14:166C 16:27D *saligna* 2:58,284D,287D 7:72D 8:61D

scabra 1/10:2D 2:269P,281D,286C 6:58C,71X,110,272 7: **75C,82CD** 9:38D

11: **362C** 15:301P 18:180C *sclerophylla* 1/10:23C 7:72D 9: **38D**

Melaleuca seorsiflora 2:286D,291D 7:72D 9: **39D** *seriata* 7:72D 9: **39D**

sheathiana 7:72D 9: **39D** *sieberi* 7: **42CD,74C** 10:35D 16: **127CD**

sparsiflora 7:72D 9: **39D**

spathulata 6:275C 7: **75C,83CD**,85P 9: **39D** 14:166C 16:31CDL,33P,35DL

spicigera 2:272D,275C,286D 7: **74C** 9: **39D** 16:27D

squamea 2:281D 3:278D,287C 5:295D 6:180P 7: **75C,83CD**,84P 8:151D
11:304C 16: **127CD**

squarrosa 2:159D,281D 3:116C,278D,287C 4:26C 5:214C,295D 7: **41CDP,74C**,132D 8:151C, **192DP** 10:75C 11:304C 12:184C 16: **127CD**,164P

steedmanii now var. of *M.fulgens* *stenostachya* 7:72D

striata 6: **110CD** 7:72D,319 9: **39D** 16:27C

stypelioides 1/12:27D 2:155P,159D,281D,284D 3:116C, **361CD** 5:214C
7: **42CD** 8:151C,338C 10: **370C**,375C 16:34CD,36P

suberosa – see *M.exarata* 9: **39D** 16: **27CD**,28DL,29P

subfalcata – (syn. *M.brachystachya*) 2:286D,291D 7: **43CD,74C** 9: **39D**
16: **27CD**,28DL,29P *subtrigona* 7: **82CD** 9: **39D**

.symphyocarpa now *Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa* 8:131C 12:224C 13:296C

tamariscina 6:328C 8:55C,66C,88D, **122CD** 7:72D 16: **125CD,127CD**

tenella 5:214C 7: **89CD** 8:151C 9: **39D**

teretifolia 2:24D,283D,286D,287D 9: **40D**

thymifolia syn. *M.gnidifolia* 1/10:1P,27D 2:283D 3:208C,342C, **362CD**
4:104C 5:176D,214C 6:110CD,151C 7: **27CD,73C**,132D 8:55C, **136CD**
10:75D 12:64C 14:18C 15:211C 16:27C,122D, **125CD**,156C,169P 18:180C
'Cotton Candy' 9: **127CD** 'Pink Lace' 9: **127CD**

thymoides 1/10:23C 3:287C 7:72D 9: **40D** *thysoides* 2:274D 9: **40D**

trichophylla 2:281D,286D 6:68C, **110CD**,180C 7:72D, **82CD** 9:37D, **40D**

uncinata 1/10:23C 3:44C 5: **88CD** 7: **75C,79CD**,80P,132D 9: **40D** 10:61CD

undulata 2:23D,283D 7:72D *urceolaris* 9: **40D**

viminea 7: **75C,86CD,90CD** 8: **136CD** 9: **40D**

violacea 1/10:26D,27D,29D 2:276P,286 3:44D 6:68C,110CD,180CD, **272C**,
328C 7: **28CD,73C** 9: **40D** 12:174C 14:166C,18C 17:338C

viridiflora 2:58D,284D 4:232C,312C 6:200P 7:72D 8:61P,66C,75C,79C,

82C, **122CD** 9:40D,44P 10:238D 12:224C 16: **125CD**,168P,274C

websteri 1/10:28D 2:286D 7:72D 9: **40D**

wilsonii 1/10:2D,4D,27D,28D 2:222X,285D,286D 3:287C,299C,342C,384P

4:104C 5: **88CD**,214C 6: **110CD**,181P, **291C** 7: **28CD**,29P, **73C**,132D,319D
8:267C 10:261C,375C 12:175C 13:267C 15:211C 18:180C

Melastoma(mel-a-STO-ma) Melastomataceae Flora Vol.18

affine 14:22C Flora places all spp.in *M.affine*

malabathricum 4:232C 5:22X 6: **12CDP** 8: **83CD**,**136CD**,144P

12:194C,199C,215C, **224CD**,225P,231CD

Melhania(mel-HAIN-ee-a) Sterculiaceae

oblongifolia 8: **259D**,266D

Melia(MEEL-ee-a) Meliaceae

azedarach 1/12:27C 2:96C,203C 5: **112CD**,214C,359C 7:122D,254D
8: **167CD** 13: **124CD**,125P,268C,291C 14:169C 18:56C

'Lady Gwenda' 18: **27CD**

Melichrus(mel-ICK-rus) Epacridaceae

adpress 3:196C 10:36D, **38D** **erubescens** 10: **36D**,**38D**,378D

procumbens 3:195C 7:114D 10: **36DP** **urceolatus** 2:103X 10:36D, **38D**,379D

Melicope(mee-li-CO-pee) syn. *Brombya* Rutaceae

elleryana syn. *Euodia elleryana* 6:201P 8: **115CD**,212,240P 9: **373D** 12:207C
13:69C,291C 15:257C **erythroocca** 12:207C **platynema** 8: **218D**

micrococca syn. *Euodia micrococca* 9: **373D**

Melodinus(mel-o-DEEN-us) Apocynaceae

australis 12:215C

Melothria(mel-O-three-a) Cucurbitaceae

maderaspatana 8: **263D**

Mentha(MENTH-a) Lamiaceae

australis 6: **147C** 10: **301DP**,302DL,330C 17:162C,163C 18: **108CD**

diemenica 6: **246CD** 10: **330CD** 12:64C 17:162C,163C 18: **108CD**

laxiflora 10:330C 18: **108CD** **satureioides** 18: **108CD**

Mesomelaena(mez-o-mel-EEN-a) Cyperaceae

stygia 9: **263D** **tetragona** 9: **263D**

Metrosideros(met-ro-sid-EAR-os) Myrtaceae

queenslandica 12:195C now *Thaleropia queenslandica*

Mezonevron(mez-o-NEV-ron) was *Caesalpinia* Caesalpiniaceae

brachycarpum 8:**364D** 11:241D *robustum* 11:241D *schortechinii* 11:241D

Micrantheum(my-CRANTH-ee-um) Euphorbiaceae

demissum 5:**331CD**

Microcachrys(my-cro-CACK-ris) Podocarpaceae

tetragona 4:256,267,268D,269 5:268CDX 7:382 11:**360D** 12:146D,363C

Microcitrus(my-cro-SIT-rus) Rutaceae

australasica 8:**231D** 9:**375D** 18:**99CD** *australis* 8:**231D** 9:**375D**

*garrawayi*8:**231D** *inodora* 8:**231D** 16:269C *maideniana* 8:**231D**

Microcorys(my-cro-COR-is) Lamiaceae

exserta 10:305DP

Microcybe(my-cro-SY-be) Rutaceae

albiflora 8:221D

Microlaena(my-cro-LEEN-a) Poaceae Weeping Grass

stipoides 8:**36CD,39CD,40CDL,316D** 18:**39CD,83CD**,376D

Micromelum (my-cro-MEEL-um) Rutaceae

minutum 8:228D

Micromyrtus(my-cro-MERT-us) Myrtaceae

aurea 4:54CD

ciliata (syn. *Baeckea plicata*) 1/12:13 3:**57CD**,342C 4:53CDP,55D,58D,103C
5:214C,380P,382C 6:247C 7:132D,292D 10:376D,379D 11:**303CD**
14:161,166C 15:209CDPX 'Boddy's Cascade' 3:**58CD** 4:55D

'Boddy's Dadswell' 3:**58D** 4:55D 'Boddy's Heather' 3:**57D** 4:55

'Boddy's Jewel' 3:**57D** 4:55D 'Boddy's Little Heather' 3:**57D** 4:55

'Boddy's Lowan' 3:**58D** 4:55 'Boddy's Starwheel' 3:**57D** 4:55

flaviflora 4:54CD 6:87 13:102 *hymenonema* 4:54CD

rosea 4:54CD,55CD 16:159D *stricta* 3:**58CD** 4:54CD,55CD

sulphurea 4:54CD

Microseris(my-cro-SEAR-is) Asteraceae

scapigera 2:230D 5:**78CD** 7:362D,363D,374D,378D,379D

Microsorium(my-cro-SOR-um) Polypodiaceae

scandens 7:104C 18:**108CD** *scolopendria* 16:194C,275C

Microstrobos(my–cro–STRO–bos) Podocarpaceae

fitzgeraldii 4:**256D**,261L *niphophilus* – see *Pherosphaera hookeriana* 12:363D

Microtis(my–cro–TUS) Orchidaceae

alba 4:164D,165C *atrata* 4:165C,167D,168C,170C,308C

*bipulvinaris*4:165C,166D 7:62X,63X *brownii* (syn. *M.truncata*) 4:164D

gymnadenioides 4:165,167D *holmesii* 4:165,166D *magnadenia* 4:165,166D

*media*2:266X 4:164D,165 *oblonga* 4:165,166D,168,170 7:62X

orbicularis 4:165,167D,168,169,170 *pulchella* 4:167D

parviflora 3:137D 4:27D,164D,165,167,170 8:**275C** 13:**222CD**

unifolia 1/8:4D 2:121X,266X 4:27D,163D,170,275 7:62X, **63X** 13:**222CD**

Millettia (mill–ETT–ee–a) Fabaceae

megasperma 10:133P, **117CD**

Milligania (mill–ig–AIN–ee–a) Asteliaceae/Liliiflorae

densiflora 12:362C 16:288P,**298CD**,**350DL** 17:151C

johnstonii 10:358D 16:288P,**298CD** *lindoniana* 16:**298CD**

longifolia 16:**298CD** *stylosa* 16:**298CD**,**350DL**

Mimulus (MIM–yoo–lus) Scrophulariaceae

gracilis 17:148P,149C,150C 18:**299CD***prostratus* 18:**298CD**

repens 5:13C,91CD 6:315C 9:**253CD**,257C 10:**259CD** 11:360C 17:150C
18:299CD *uvedaliae* 18:**298CD**

Mimusops (MIM–yoo–sops) Sapotaceae

elengi 8:71D,74D, **122CD** 16:269C

Minuria(min–YOO–ree–a) Asteraceae 10spp.

cunninghamii 6:**317CD**,352C 8:256P,**261D** *leptophylla* 18:**297CD**,289P

rigida 6:**317CD** *sauedifolia* 6:**317D**

Mirbelia (mer–BEEL–ee–a) Fabaceae 11:50D 17:**104D** ABG 10(1)1987

dilatata 10:**117CD** 12:367C *oxylobioides* 10:**117CD**

rubiifolia 1/12:16C *speciosa*10:105P,117C

Mitrasacme(my–tra–SACK–me) Loganiaceae

polymorpha 7:122D

Mobilabium (mo-bil-AY-bee-um) Orchidaceae
hamatum 7:241P 8:91

Molineria(mol-in-EER-ee-a) Hypoxidaceae/Liliiflorae 16:**260DL**
capitulatasyn.recurvata 13:**70C** 16:**360DL** 18:**79CD**,89P

Monochoria(mon-o-COR-ee-a) Pontederiaceae
australasica, cyanea, hastata & vaginalis 14:167D

Monotoca(mon-o-TO-ca) Epacridaceae
billawiniea 18:**179D elliptica** 7:114D **empetrifolia** 12:146D,363C
oreophila18:**179D**

Montia(MON-ti-a) Portulacaceae
australasica syn. *Neopaxia* & *Claytonia* 6:244P,245CD,313CD 7:355D,371D,378D,**390CD** 9:**253CD** 10:**258CD** 11:**360C** 17:149C, **151C,158CD**

Morgania (mor-GAIN-ee-a) Scrophulariaceae
glabranow *Stemodia glabella* 6:316C 7:335 9:**253CD** 11:167C

Morinda (mor-IN-da) Rubiaceae
citrifolia 16:195C,274C 18:**163D**,164P

Mucuna (mew-KEW-na) Fabaceae
gigantea 10:117CD 16:269C 17:**254CD**,256P

Muehlenbeckia (mew-len-BECK-ee-a) Polygonaceae
adpressa 3:207D 5:91CD

Muiriantha (mew-er-ee-ANTH-a) Rutaceae
hassellii 8:**221D**

Murchisonia (mur-chis-O-nee-a) Liliaceae
fragrans 12:**51DL volubilis** 12:**51D**

Murdannia(mer-DAN-ee-a) Commelinaceae
graminea 8:**83CD** 9:**269D**

Murraya (MURR-ee-a) Rutaceae
crenulata 8:**228D paniculata** 8:228D

Musa(MEW-sa) Musaceae
acuminata 12:199C,202C,**231CD banksii** 14:167D 17:264P,**266CD**
fitzalanii 14:167D 17:266D **jackeyi** 14:167D 17:266D

Musgravea(mus-GRAY-vee-a) Proteaceae

heterophylla 12:207C, **210CD**

Myoporum (my-o-POR-um) Myoporaceae

acuminatum 5:95CD 13:103D **debile** now *Eremophila debilis*

desertii 7:290D,332D **floribundum** 3:342C 5:214C,308C 6:298C 18:22C

insulare 3:118C,207C,335D 5:**91CD**,214C 8:159 12:26C,35C

montanum 2:217D 5:**90CD** 7:291D,332D 8: **167CD** 12:35C

oppositifolium 6:**298CD**

parvifolium syn. *humile* 1/12:13P,15C 3:103C,207C,342C 4:313D 5:91C,95C,214C,308C 6:298CD 7:291D,332D 8:184C 11:167C 12:162C,184C 13:**54CD**,266C 15:214C 17:338C 18:24C 'Monaro Marvel' see below

platycarpum 3:299C 5:**90CD**,326C 7:290D,332D 8: **167CD** 12:35C

'Monaro Marvel' 11:**324D** 17:**50D** **serratum** 3:207C,342C

viscosum 3:118D 5:**88CD** 6:**298CD**

Myosotis (my-o-SO-tis) Boraginaceae

exarrhena Sweet Forget-me-not 18: **108CD**

Mriophyllum(mirr-e-o-FILL-um) Haloragaceae FA18 Water Milfoil.

amphibium18: **129CD** **elatinoides** 10:**259CD** **muelleri** 9:**254CD**

papillosum 17:**149C**,**160D**,184P,185P **pedunculatum** 7:358D

propinquum 9:**254CD** 10:**259CD** **verrucosum** 9:**254CD** 10:**259CD** 17:152C

Myristica(my-RIST-ic-a) Myrticaceae

insipida 16:274C 18:72P,73P, **80CD**,163D,164P

Myrmecodia(mer-me-CO-dee-a) Rubiaceae Ant Plant

antoinii 10:**238CD**

Myrtella(MERT-el-la) syn. *Fenzlia* Myrtaceae

cordata 16:195C **microphylla** (Syn. *Fenzlia*) 8:**82CD**,**133CD** 9:**71D**

obtusa 8:74C, **133CDP** 9:**71D**,**92DP** **phebaloides** 10:**211D**

retusa 8:133CD 9:**71D**

Nauclea(NAW-lee-a) Naucleaceae / Rubiaceae

orientalis 8: **103CD** 12:207C,231CD 16:195C

Neisosperma (neis-O-sper-ma) Apocynaceae

poweri (syn. *Ochrosia newelliana*) 8:88CD

Nelumbo(nel-UM-bo) Nelumbonaceae

nucifera 17:144P, **149CD, 15DC**

Nematolepis(nee-ma-to-LEE-pis) Rutaceae

phebalioides 4:68C 8:**221D** 12:26C, **160CD, 173DP, 181CP**

Nemcia (NEM-see-a) Fabaceae

acuta, axillaris, brownii and now *Gastrolobium brownii*

capitata 15:120P, 125D

carinata 15:125D

coriacea 15:120P, 125D

crenulata 15:125D, **dilatata, emarginata, epacridoides**, 15:125D

heterophyllahookeri, ilicifolia, leakeana 15:125D, 140P

lehmannii, obovata, plicata syn. *pauciflora*, **pulchella, punctata** 15:125D

pyramidalis, reticulata, 15:124P, 125D

retusa, rubra, spathulata, stipularis, tricuspidata syn. *Gastrolobium* 15:125D

truncata now *Gastrolobium truncata* 15:125D

Neoastelia (nee-o-ass-TEE-lee-a) Asteliaceae/Liliiflorae

spectabilis 16:**350DL**

Neobyrnesia(neo-BURN-nes-ee) Rutaceae 11:222D

suberosa 11:**222D**

Neofabrica(neo-FAB-ris-ee-a) Myrtaceae

myrtifolia 16:269C

Neogoodenia(nee-o-good-EEN-ee-a) Goodeniaceae

minutiflora 5:**242D**

Neolitsea(nee-o-LIT-see-a) Lauraceae

australiensis 12:207C, 215C

dealbata 9:371C 12:195C, 199C 13:**70C**

Neorites (nee-o-RY-teez) Proteaceae

kevediana 12:193DP, 195C, 199C, **210CD**, 231CD

Neosepicaea(nee-o-see-pis-EE-a) Bignoniaceae

jacunda 17:**134D viticoides** 17:134D, **135D**

Nepenthes(ne-PENTH-eez) Nepenthaceae Pitcher Plant
mirabilis 3:319D 18: **129CD**

Nephrolepis(nef-RO-lee-pis) Davalliaceae
biserrata 12:198C *cordifolia*16:194C,275C 17:165D *hirsutula* 12:198C

Neptunia (nep-TEW-nee-a) Mimosaceae
dimorphantha 3: **85D**

Nertera(NER-ter-a) Rubiaceae Bread Plant
depressa 7:358D, **382CD** 11:360C *granadensis* 17: **162CD** K 18: **129CD**

Nervilia(ner-VIL-ee-a) Orchidaceae
holochila 8:75d *pachystamoides* 10:358D

Newcastelia (new-cas-TEE-lee-a) Chloranthaceae / Verbenaceae
elliptica 13:99D *hexarrhena* 18: **151L**

Nicotiana(nic-o-she-AH-na) Solanaceae
amplexicaulis 7: **283D** *benthamiana* 7:280D, **282D** *clavicola* 7: **283D**
debneyi 7: **283D** *excelsior* 7:280D, **281D** *exigua* 7: **283D**
glauca 7: **283D** 8:258D *goodspeedii* 7: **283D** *gossei* 7:280D, **282D**
hesperis 7: **283D** *ingulba* 7: **280D**, 281P *maritima* 7: **283D**
megalosiphon 7: **280D**, 282D *occidentalis* 7: **280D**, 282D *rosulata* 7: **283D**
rotundifolia 7: **283D** *simulans* 7: **280D**, 282D *suaveolens* 7: **283D**
umbratica 7: **283D** *velutina* 7: **280D**, 282D 8:266D 18: **110CD**

Niemeyera(nee-MY-er-a) Sapotaceae
pruniferum 17: **252CD**, 253P

Nigromnia(ni-GROM-nee-a) Goodeniaceae
globosa 10:357D

Nitraria (ny-TRAIR-ee-a) Zygophyllaceae
schroberi 1/12:15 3:207C 8: **167CD**

Normanbya(NOR-man-be-a) Arecaceae
normanbyi 8:90, 117 13:70C, **301CP** 15:257C 16: **207CD**, 274C 18:163D, 164P

Notelaea (no-tel-EE-a) Oleaceae
ligustrina 12:147C

Nothocnide(noth–OCK–ny–dee) Urticaceae

repandra17:270D

Nothofagus (noth–o–FAY–gus) Fagaceae Flora Vol.3

cunninghamii 3:59CD 5:110C 6:211CD 9351D 12:65C 13:70C

gunnii 3:66CDX 7:320 12:363C 13:69C

moorei 1/12:14,15 5:133C 9:375D

Notodanthonia(no–to–dan–THO–nee–a) Poaceae

caespitosa (syn. *Danthonia*) 8:265D 18:39CD

carphoides 8:43CDL

Nuytsia (NEWT–see–a) Loranthaceae

floribunda 1/5:5C 1/7:14C 2:9PX,10C 4:176CDPX,177P 6:72C,86C
17:339C,341C 18:159CD

Nymphaea(nim–FEE–a) Nymphaeaceae

gigantea 7:134D,156D 6:72X,86D 8:83CD 17:145P,151CD

Nymphoides(nim–FOY–deez) Menyanthaceae

crenata (syn. *Limnanthemum crenatum*) 6:315D 17:141P, 151C

geminata17:145P **indica** 17:165P

montana 17:165P **stygia** 10:358D

Nypa(NY–pa) Arecaceae

fruticans 6:223C,228CD 16:219CD,233P

Ochrosia (o–CRO–zhee–a) Apocynaceae

elliptica 8:74C,88C 16:269C

Ochrosperma(o–cro–SPERM–a) Myrtaceae

lineare syn *Baeckea linearis* 18:110CD

Ocimum (O–sim–um) Lamiaceae

sanctumSacred Bells 18:110CD **tenuiflorum** 10:307D 18:110CD

Olax (O-lax) Olacaceae

aphylla 11:77D **benthamiana** 11:76DXL **phyllanthi** 11:76D

Olearia(o-lee-AIR-ee-a) Asteraceae 11:191CDP

algida 7:359D,366D,374D,378D **archeri** syn. *O.lanceolata* 7:386D

argophylla 2:228 6:211CD 7:110D 11:194C **arida** 10:358D

asterotricha 11:191CD **axillaris** 3:207C,335D 11:194CD

calcarea 11:194D **canescens**17:354CD

ciliata 3:287C 5:299CD,329P 6:297CDP 8:250D 11:194D,304CD

cordata 8:320D,321P **decurrens** 8:259D,261D **elliptica** 10:378D,380D

erubescens 3:287C 11:191CD **flocktoniae** 10:358D

floribunda 3:287C 6:297CD,335 **frostii** 11:194C 12:64C

glandulosa 3:287C 11:194CD 12:158CD **glutinosa** 11:194CD

grandiflora 5:329CD **lanceolata** now *O.archeri* 7:386CD **ledifolia** 12:158CD

lepidophylla 7:290D,335D **lirata** 3:287C **magnifica** 6:297CD

magniflora 7:290D,334D,335D 11:192DP,194D

megalophylla 7:373D,378D,391CD 11:194C

microphylla 3:342C 7:110D 11:194D

muelleri 2:241D 5:88CD 6:298CD 11:194D **oliganthema** 10:358D

'Olwyn Barnett' 17:59D **pannosa** 1/2:13D 6:298CD 11:194D

persoonioides 7:386CD 12:158CD

phlogopappa (syn *O.gumniana*) 3:287C 5:214C 7:110,366 11:194C 17:350C

picridifolia 6:298CD 7:107D,110D,334D 11:194D

pimeleoides 2:228C 6:298CD,353C 7:290D,335D 11:192DP,194D

pinifolia12:146D, 158CD **ramulosa** 3:207C 11:191CD,194D 17:350C

rudis 6:298D 7:290D,335D 11:193DP **speciosa** 11:191CD

subrepanda 7:373D **tenuifolia** 8:320D

Olearia teretifolia 3:116C,207C.342C 5:266CDX 7:290,335

'Compacta' 3:342C **tomentosa** 12:65C **viscosa** 3:287C

Omalanthus(o-ma-LANTH-us) Euphorbiaceae

populifolius 7:114D 9:375D 12:195C,207C,232CD 13:70C 15:257C

Omphalolappula (om-fa-lo-LAP-yoo-la) Boraginaceae

concava 8:262D

Ophioglossum (off-ee-o-GLOSS-um) Ophioglossaceae

pendulum 15:238P

Oraniopsis (or-AIN-ee-op-sis) syn. Orania Areaceae

appendiculata 16:210CD

Oreocallis (or-ee-o-CALL-iss) Proteaceae

all species are now *Alloxylon*

Oreodendron (or-ee-o-DEN-dron) Thymelaeaceae

biflorum 3:173D

Oreomyrrhis (or-ee-o-MIRR-iss) Apiaceae

brevipes 7:363D **ciliata** 7:363D **pulvinifica** 7:335D,358D 12:352

Orites (or-I-teez) Proteaceae

acicularis 12:146D **exelsa** 9:375D 13:70C

lancifolia 3:354C 7:366D **revoluta** 11:360C 12:146D,158D

Orthoceras (or-THOSS-er-ass) Orchidaceae

strictum 2:177D 4:240DP,275D

Orthosiphon (orth-o-SY-fon) Lamiaceae

aristatus 10:307D 16:269C

Orthothylax (orth-o-THY-lax) Philydraceae

glaberrimus now *Helmholtzia glaberrima* 9:343D,375D

Orthrosanthus (orth-ro-SANTH-us) Iridaceae

laxus 6:337CDP 7:116 12:64C,244P 14:199D,370CX 18:26C

muelleri 14:199D

multiflorus 3:342C 5:56CD 6:150C,337CD 9:246CD 10:259CD 12:162C
14:199D,201P,370C,371CX 17:338C,341C **polystachyus** 14:199D

Osbornia(oz-BORN-ee-a) Myrtaceae

octodonta 6:222D,223D,**228CD**

Otantha (o-TANTH-er-a) Melastomataceae

bracteata 16:**263CD**,281P

Othonna (ot-HO-na) Asteraceae

gregorii syn. *Senecio gregorii* 2:214D 6:353C 7:253P,274D 13:176CP,179D

Ottelia(ot-ELL-ee-a) Hydrocharitaceae

ovalifolia 17:144P, **149CD,150CD,151C**,152C

Owenia (o-WEEN-ee-a) Meliaceae

lactea 7:**382CD**

Oxylobium (ox-ee-LO-bee-um) Fabaceae 17:**104D**,107P

some species transferred to *Nemcia* & *Gastrolobium* 15:125D

alpestre now *Podolobium alpestre cuneatum* 11:**118CD**

ellipticum 3:287C,354D 7:366C 10:**118CD**

ilicifolium now *Podolobium ilicifolium* 7:138D,142D 10:**118CD**,136P

lanceolatum (now *Callistachys lanceolata*) 3:11C 5:214C 10:118CD 15:125

linariifolium 10:**118CD parviflorum** 10:**118CD**

robustum 7:138D,142D 10:**118CD scandens** 1/12:16 10:**118CD** 15:121P

tricuspidatum 3:**58CD**,117C 5:214C,**269CDX** 12:66C 13:54

Ozothamnus(o-zo-THAM-nus) Asteraceae spp. were *Helichrysum*

alpinus was *H.alpinum* 7:366D,378D17:350CD

costatifructussyn. *H.costatifructum* 17:**350CD**

diosmifolius syn. *H.diosmifolium* 18:24C

hookerisyn. *H.hookeri* 6:241CP 7:366D,382D

ledifolius syn. *H.ledifolium* 12:143D,158D

lycopodioides syn. *H.lycopodioides* 9:247C 12:**158D**

obcordatussyn. *H.obcordatum* 12:**158D**

rodwayi syn. *H.backhousei* & *cuneifolium* 7:382D 10:54P,**46D**

rosmarinifolius syn *H.rosmarinifolium* 12: **158CD**

scutellifolius syn.*H.scutellifolium* 12: **158CD**

secundiflorus syn. *H.secundiflorum* 7:366D,378D

Pachycornia(pack-ee-CORN-ee-a) Chenopodiaceae

tenuis now *Sclerostegia tenuis* 3:113D *triandra* 6: **355CD**

Palaquium (pal-ACK-we-um) Sapotaceae

*galactoxylum*17: **279CD**,281P

Palmeria(pal-MEER-ee-A) Monimiaceae

scandens 12:215C

Pandanus(pan-DAN-us) Pandanaceae

conicus 12: **231CD** *gemmiferus* 12:193P,199C,231CD

monticola 12:198C 17: **278CD**,280P 18: **163D**,164P *pedunculatus* 8:67C

solms-laubachii 12:198C 18:163D,164P *whitei*8: **122CD** 12: **224CD**

zea 12:199C, **231CD**

Pandorea (pan-DOR-ee-a) Bignoniaceae 15:362-368

baileyana 15:362D, **368D**

doratoxylon 2:217D 7:292D,332D 8: **83CD**,124P 13:99D 15:362D, **367CD**

jasminoides 3:342C 4: **202CD** 7:106C 11: **29CD** 12:184C 14:19C
15:362D,365D,366D,368C 17: **59D** 'Lady Di' 18: **295CD**

pandorana 3:116C 4: **202CD**,229C 5:182D 7:106D 10:396D 12:184C, **226CD**

14:19C 15:362D, **367D**,368C 17: **59D** 18: **26C** 'Golden Showers' 15: **364P**

'Snow Bells' 18: **295CD**

Panicum(Pan-ic-um) Poaceae

decompositum 9: **243D** *whitei* 9: **243D**

Paracaleana (syn *Caleana*) (par-a-kal-LEE-na) Orchidaceae

minor, *nigrita*, *nublingii*, *sullivanii* 3: **174D**,175D,176D

Parahebe (par-a-HE-be) Scrophulariaceae

derwentiana 7:374D 12: **157CD** *formosa* see *Veronica formosa*

nivea see *Veronica nivea* *perfoliata* 7:154D,374D 12: **360C** K

Parantennaria(par-ant-en-AIR-ee-a) Asteraceae

uniceps 7:355D,362D

Pararchidendron(par-AR-chi-den-dron) Mimosaceae

pruinatum previously *Abarema* 13: **332DP**

Parasarcophilus(par-a-sar-co-KY-lus) Orchidaceae

spathulatus 7:18D

Paraserianthes (par-a-see-ree-ANTH-eez) Mimosaceae Spp. transf. from *Albizia*.

lophantha(was *Albizia*)syn. *distichya* 1/2:5 3:116C,207C,342C 5:199C 7:130CD 9:121C 10:371C 12:26C **toona** (was *Albizia*) 12:207C

Parietaria(parry-et-AIR-ee-a) Uticaceae

*debilis*8: **266D** 17:270D *cardiostegia*17:270D

Parinari (par-ee-NAR-ee) Chrysobalanaceae

corymbosum 4: **31D** *nonda* 4:29D, **31D** 16:274C

Parsonsia(par-SONZ-ee-a) Apocynaceae .

eucalyptophylla 7:292D,335D *straminea* 4:229C, **366CD** 18: **98CD**

Paryphantha (par-ee-FANTH-a) Myrtaceae

cuspidata 14:161D

Paspalidium (pas-pal-ID-ee-um) Poaceae

aversum, *breviflorum*, *constrictum*, *radiatum*, *scabrifolium* 8: **265D,316D**

Paspalum (PAS-pal-um) Poaceae

distichum 18:39C *paspalodes* 18:39C

Passiflora (pas-ee-FLOR-a) Passifloraceae

aurantia 6: **13CDPX** 8:88D 18: **104CD**

cinnabarina 4:229D 5:182D 6:**14CDX** 14:19C 18:**104CD**

herbertiana 6:**14CDX** 18:**104CD**

Patersonia (pat-er-SO-nee-a) Iridaceae

argyrea 14:**202D** *babianoides* 14:202D,204P *drummondii* 14:**202D**

fragilis syn. *glauca* 5:**56CD** 6:**335CD** 9:**246CD,257C** 10:**259CD** 11:360C
14:191,192P,200P,**203D** 16:**299CD**

glabrata 5:**52P** 6:**335CD** 9:284P 14:191,192P,**203D** *graminea* 14:**203D**

inaequalis 14:203D 16:**317CD** *juncea* 14:**205D** 16:**318CD** *lanata* 14:**205D**

limbata 14:**205D** *macrantha* 14:**205D** *maxwelleii* 14:**206D**

Patersonia occidentalis (syn *P.longiscapa*) 5:56D,**243CDP** 6:150C,**335CD**,

340P 7:116D 9:**258CD** 10:**259CD** 11:**304CD** 12:162C 14:191,200P,**206D**
16:**299CD,318CD** 17:338C

pygmaea 14:204P,**206D** 16:**318CD** *rudis* 14:**206D** 16:**319CD**

sericea (syn.*P.longifolia*) 5:**56CD** 6:**335CD** 7:116C,118C
14:189P,191DP,**207D** 15:11D 16:316P

umbrosa 14:**207D** 16:**316P-319CD** var *xanthina* 6:341P 16:317P

Pavonia (pa-VO-nee-a) Malvaceae

hastata 1/2:5D 3:342C 4:**173CDP** 7:122C 8:**136CD** 12:179C

Pelargonium (pel-ar-GO-nee-um) Geraniaceae

australe 1/12:16C 3:207C 5:13C 6:314C 9:254CD 11:**160DX** 18:**110CD**

drummondii 11:**160D** *havlasae* 11:**160D** *littorale* 11:**160DX**

rodneyanum 3:117C,287C 6:**272CD** 9:254CD **10:259CD**

Pellaea (PELL-ee-a) Adiantaceae

falcata 7:103D 15:239C,240C

paradoxa 7:103D

Peltophorum (pel-TOFF-or-um) Caesalpinaceae

pterocarpum 8:363D,369P,**370D**

Pennisetum (pen-ee-SEET-um) Poaceae

alopecuroides 15:**112CDP**

Pentaceras (pen-TASS-er-as) Rutaceae

australis 8:218D 9:**375D**

Pentachondra (pen-ta-CON-dra) Epacridaceae

pumila 7:354D,366D,374D,378D 11:**360C** 12:146D

Pentaptilon (pen-TAP-til-on) Goodeniaceae

careyi 5:**242CD**

Peperomia (pep-er-O-mee-a) Piperaceae

enervis 13:70C *leptostachya* 7:142C 13:70C *tetraphylla* 7:142D 13:70C

Pericalymma (per-ic-ALY-ma) Myrtaceae

crassipes 14:**154D,155CDX ellipticum** 14:**155CDX floridum** 14:**155CDX**

Pernettya (per-NET-ee-a) Ericaceae

lanceolata 4:**156CD** 12:157D *tasmanica* 4:**156CD** 7:**382CD** 12:**157CD,364C**

Persicaria (per-ee-CAIR-ee-a) Polygonaceae

decipiens 17:**149CD,151C,158C,162C praetermissa** 17:**158C,162C**

Persoonia (per-SOON-ee-a) Proteaceae

chamaepitys 12:**319CD** 13:244P,**262CD** 17:**84C,85P comata** 13:**260CDX**

cornifolia 13:247DL *curvifolia* 13:**262CD falcata** 8:54C,71C,122CD

gunnii 6:**211D** 12:154D 13:182D,183D, **184D,185P hirsuta** 13:**262CD**

juniperina 5:295D 13:180P,182D, **183D lanceolata** 7:146D 13:**262CD**

leavis 7:144D,146D 13:182D,245P, **262CD linearis** 7:146D

longifolia 7:55D *marginata* 3:263C *mollis* 13:263C *myrtilloides* 13:263CD

nutans 13:263X *oxycoccoides* 13:**262CD,263C** 17:**84CD**

pinifolia 3:342C 5:167D 7:144D,146D 13:182D,263D,245P,262CDX 18:26C

saundersiana 9:320P, **323DX sericea** 13:263C *subvelutina* 13:263C

tenuifolia 3:208C *virgata* 17:**370C**

Petalostigma (pet-al-o-STIG-ma) Euphorbiaceae

banksii 8:67D *quadrioculare* 8:**122CD**

Petalostylis (pet-al-o-STY-lis) Caesalpiniaceae

cassioides 13: **103C** *millefolium* 8: **375D**

labicheoides 2:212P 7:291D,335D 8: **259D**,262D, **376DP** 15: **169DP**

Petermannia (peet-er-MAN-ee-a) Petermanniaceae/ Smilacaceae

cirrosa 14: **210D** 16: **376DL** APF340 RF4

Petrophile(pet-ROFF-il-ee) Proteaceae 13: **147CDL**, **171LX**,243D

anceps 5: **350CD** 9: **150X** *biloba* 4:232C 5:214C,348DP,350CD

baternata 5: **350CD** *canescens* 3:208C 13:153P, **154CD** *carduacea* 5: **350CD**

circinata 5: **350CD** *conifera* 5: **350CD** *divaricata* 5: **350CD**

diversifolia 5: **351CD** *drummondii* 5:349DP, **351CD** 9:332P

ericifolia 5: **351CD** 9: **150X** *fastigiata* 5: **351CD**

linearis 3:135CDX 5:351CD 7:45P,53D

longifolia 5:251CD, **351CD** 9: **150X** 12: **108DP** *macrostachya* 5: **351CD**

Petrophile media 3: **135CDX** 5:250CD,351CD *megalostegia* 5: **351CD**

multisecta 5:349D 10:358D *pedunculata* 13:152P, **154CD***propinqua* 5: **351CD**

pulchella 8: **320D** 13:153C, **154CD** *seminuda* 5: **351CD**

serruriae 5: **360CD** 13:267C *sessilis* 4:102C 7:146D 13: **154CD**

striata 3: **62CD** 5: **360D** *teretifolia* 5: **360D**

Phacellothrix(fa-SELL-o-trix) Asteraceae

cladochaeta 2:236D

Phaius(FAY-us) Orchidaceae

australis 1/8:4C,11D 4:27D

pictus 1/8:4C,17D

tancarvilleae 1/8:1P,3C,11D 2:178C 6: **36D**,37P 8:75C,76C 17:37P

Phalaenopsis(fal-eeen-OP-sis) Orchidaceae

amabilis 8:77P, **78CD**

Phaleria(fal-EER-ee-a) Thymelaeaceae Flora Vol.18

chermsideana 3: **172D**,173D 9:345D,375D

clerodendron 3: **173D** 12:207C 18: **163D**,164P

octandra syn. *blumei* syn. *neumannii* 3:173D 11: **169CD** 12: **231CD**

Phebalium (fee-BAY-lee-um) Rutaceae

bilobum 11: **304CD** *brachyphyllum* 5:299C 6: **293CDP**

bullatum 5: **88C** 6: **291CD**,292P 7:292D 8: **250CD**,**288DP** 12:245P 18:298CD

dentatum 3:342C 7:151D,153D 15: **47CD**,48P *elatus* 15: **47CD**

glandulosum 3:208C 5: **88CD**,210C,214C 15:45P, **47CD**,211C

hillebrandii 5:295D 10:358D *lachnaeoides* 10:355D *lamprophyllum* 15:211C

notii 10:355D *obcortatum* 10:355D *ovatifolium* 7:366D,372D

rotundifolium 11:162X *squameum* 7:153D 12: **147C**

squamulosum 3:342C 5:154C,172D,214C 7:151D,153P 8:202D
15: **47CD**,48P,205P,211C *stenophyllum* 15:49P *woombye* 5:13C,210C

Pherosphaera (ferro-SFEAR-a) Podocarpaceae

hookeriana (syn. *Microstrobos niphophilus*) 4:256D,267D, **268D**,269D
12:146D,147C,363C

Philothea (fill-ol-THEEK-a) Rutaceae

salsolifolia 5: **155C**,156P,174C 7:153D 8: **222D** *tubiflora* 8: **222D**

Philydrella (fill-i-DRELL-a) Philydraceae

pygmaea 14:167D 17: **38CDLX**

Philydrum (fill-l-drum) Philydraceae

drummondii 14:167D

lanuginosum 7:142D 9: **270D** 14:167D 17: **149CD**,**151C**,152C, **159CD**,162C

Phlebocarya (fleb-o-CAIR-ee-a) Haemodoraceae

ciliata 14:168D *filifolia* 14:168D *pilosissima* 14:168D

Phlegmatospermum (fleg-mat-o-SPERM-um) Brassicaceae

richardsii 10:357C

Phragmites (frag-MY-teez) Poaceae

australis 17:152C

Phyla(FY-la) Verbenaceae (syn. *Lippia*)

nodiflora 3:116C 6:243C 13:266C

Phyllachne(fill-ACK-nee) Styliaceae

colensoi 5:**225CD** 7:385D,388D 12:146D,349D,**352D**

Phyllocladus(fill-OCK-la-dus) Podocarpaceae

aspleniifolius 3:**59CD** 4:256D,267D,**268D**,269D 6:211C 12:147C 13:**70C**

Phyllota(fill-O-ta) Fabaceae 12:**98DL**

barbata syn. *andrewsii* 4:297P,298D,**232D**,323D 12:**112CD**

dasyphylla now *Urodon dasyphylla* 13:121D *diffusa* 4:**298D**

gracilis 4:298D,**323D** 12:**112CD** *grandiflora* 4:298D,299D,321D

humifusa 4:298D,**322D** 10:358D *luehmannii* 4:298D,**323D** 12:**112CD**

phylloides 4:**298D**,299,**321DP** *pleurandroides*4:298D 11:**311D**

remota 4:298D *squarrosa* 4:298D,**322D**

Phymatocarpus (fy-mat-o-CARP-us) Myrtaceae

maxwellii 3:**347D** 6:274D,276L,**278CD** 16:**39D**

porphyrocephalus 3:347D 6:274C,276C,277P,**278CD** 7:319D 16:**39D**

Physopsis (fy-SOP-sis) Verbenaceae

lachnostachya 18:**151DL** *spicata* 18:**157DL**

Picris(PICK-ris) Asteraceae

carolorum-henricorum 2:237D

Pileanthus(py-lee-ANTH-us) Myrtaceae

*filifolius*1/6:20 3:97P,**99D**,**218CD** 4:68C *limacis* 3:**99D**

peduncularis 3:**99D** 4:68C 6:87D

Pilostigma (py-lee-o-STIG-ma) Myrtaceae

malabaricum syn. *tropicum* 8:**364D**,**370D** 12:195C,199C,**231CD**

Pilidiostigma (pil-ee-o-STIG-ma) Myrtaceae

glabrum 9:357D,369P

Pimelea(pim–MEEL–ee–a) Thymelaeaceae 12:**246DL,287DL** 17:**290–324**

aeruginosa 12:298D 17:**311D,314L,324D**

alpina 3: **150D,157D,167D,354D** 7:366D,373D 12:248P,**250D** 17:**321L,324D**

altior see *P.latifoliaammocharis*3: **184D** 12:287C,294X,296P,**298D** 17:**322D**

angustifolia (syn *P.eyrei*,*P.tenuis*) 3: **151D,153D,154C,155D,180D,184D**
12:**298D** 17:316P,**322D,323L** *aquilonia* 17:**310DL,321D**

argentea 3:153D,182D 12:287C,294X,**298D** 17:**320DL,328P**

*avonensis*17:**317DL,321D**

axiflora 3: **150D,158D,166X,183D,354D** 4:87D 7:366,373 12:**254D,374D**
17:**306DL,319D,321L** *biflora* 3: **184D** 12:**256D** 17:**321DL**

brachyphylla 3: **153D,167D** 12:294X,296P,**298D** 17:**294C,326L,327D**

bracteata 3:173D 17:**311D,324D**

brevifolia 3:153D, **154D,180D** 12:294X,**299D** 17:**291CD,316P,326L,327D**

brevistyla 17:**317DL,279D,327D** *brevituba* see *Thecanthes concreta* 3:173D

calcicola 17:**311D,314L,322D** *ciliata* 17:294C,295C,305P,315L,**317D,327D**

*ciliolaris*17:**311D,322D** *cinerea* 3: **167D** 4:87D 12:**374D** 17:**318D**

clavata 3: **148D,183D,335D** 12:287C,**299D** 17:**318D,319L**

collina – see *P.linifolia* 3: **180D** *colorans* see *P.stricta* 3: **180D**

concreta see *Thecanthes concreta* 3: **167D,173D** 12:**299D**

cornucopiae see *Thecanthes cornucopiae* 3: **166D** 12:**246D,299D**

*cracens*17:**311D,314L,324D**

curviflora 3:162D,166X, **184D,354D** 4:87D 12:256D,374D 17:**321D**

decora 3: **168CDP,182D** 5:22X 7:320D 8:**83CD,84P** 12:252P, **253D**

17:**315DL,327D** *dichotoma* now subspecies of *P.flava*

drummondii 17:**311D,314L,324D**

drupacea 3: **160D,181D** 4:87D 12:147C,**258D,374D** 17:308P, **319D**

elongata 12:253D 17: **310D,320D** *erecta* 17: **311D,314L,322D**

eyrei now spp. of *P.longiflora* 3: **184D** 17:**274D,322D**

ferruginea 3:101C, **147CD,154D,159CD,162CX,164CDP,166DX,335D,342C**
4: **84CDP,91C** 5:214C 6:66CD 7:154D 12:287C,291C, **292DP,294X,299D**
17:**290CD,293C,294C,295C,296C,326L,327D** 18:25C,36P

'Bonne Petite' 17: **60D,285P,288P,290C** 'Magenta Mist' 17: **60D,290C,296C**

filiformis 3:132CD, **162CD, 182D**, 287C 4:87D 12:159CD, **163C, 374D**
 17:**295C, 297L, 319DL**, 329P

flava 3: **157D**, 160D, **183D**, 287C 4:87D 12: **254D, 255D, 299D**, 374D
 17: **290C**, 294C, **306DL**, 309P, 318D

floribunda 3: 161P, **180D** 12: 287C, **288DP**, 290C, 291C, 294X, **299D** 17: **322DL**

forrestiana 3: **182D** 12: 299D 17: **306D, 319D, 323L**

gilgiana 3: 180D 12: 287C, **299D** 17: **306D, 318D**

glauca 3: 157D, 159D, 160D, 180D 4: 87D 5: 210C 12: 247D, 374D

graciliflora – see *P. sylvestris* 3: **180D graniticola** 17: **311D, 314L, 322D**

haematostachya 3: **150D**, 168CD, 182D 12: **253D** 17: 313P, **315CDL**, 327D

halophila 17: **307DL, 318D hewardiana 3: **183D** 12: **254D** 17: **318D****

hirsuta see *P. latifolia* spp. 3: 162D, **184D**

hispida 3: **154D**, 162D, 163X, 167D 12: 295X, 300P, **301D** 17: 326L, **327D**

holroydii 3: **187D** 12: 287C, **295X, 301D** 17: **315DL, 327D**

humilis 3: **157D**, 159D, 160D, 166X, 181D 4: 87D 12: **250D**, 374D
 17: **290CD**, 293C, 294C, 295C, 324D, 325P

imbricata 3: **154D, 181D** 12: **105DP**, 287C, **288DP**, 291C, 295X, **301D**
 17: 294C, 295C, **322D**, 323L, 338C *interioris* 17: **310DL**, 320D

lanata now *P. sericea latifolia* 3: **182D** 12: **256D** 17: **321D**

lehmanniana 3: **154D, 167D** 12: 285P, 287C, 295X, **301D** 17: 316P, **326L, 327D**

leptospermoides 3: **183D** 17: **310D, 321D leptostachya see *P. sericostachya***

Pimelia leucantha 3: 167D 12: 295X, **301D** 17: 326L, **327D**

ligustrina 3: **149DP, 157D**, 160CD, 166X, **181D**, 191C, 208C, 354D 4: 68C, 87D
 7: 154D, 373D 12: **153DP, 250D**, 374D 17: 294C, 295C, **321L, 324D**, 333P, 334D

lindleyana see *P. linifolia* spp. 4: 86D 12: **159CD, 374D**

linifolia (syn. *P. spathulata*) 3: **150D**, 160D, **162D**, 166X, 180D, 191C, 208C, 342
 4: 85P, **86D**, 87D 5: 13C, 178D 7: 152D, 154D 12: 215C, 248P, **250D**, 374D
 15: 11D 17: 290CD, 294C, 295C, 304P, 321L, 324D

'Coastal Cushion' 17: **290CD** 'Pink and Shrubby' 17: **29CD**

longiflora syn. *P. eyrei* 3: **155D**, 167D, **184D** 12: **302D** 17: **274D, 322D, 323L**

macrostegia 3: 181 12: **250D** 17: **324D maxwellii** see *P. brevifolia* 3: **155D, 180D**

micrantha 3: **184D** 12: 374D 17: **320D**

microcephala 3: **163D, 183D** 7: 320D 8: **266D** 12: **254D**, 287C, **302D** 17: **318DL**

milliganii 3: **167D** 4:87D 12: **374D** 17: **318D** *modesta* 12: **302D** 17: **290CD**

nervosa see *P.angustifolia* spp. 3: **155D,180D** 12: **302D**

neo-anglica 12: **254D** 17: **307D,318D**

nivea 3:116C, **150D,160D**,161P,181D,287C 4: **86CD** 12:159CD,272C, **373DP**
17: **291CD**,294C,321D,328P 'Standup Point' 17:243DP

octophylla 3: **150D,157D**,159D,184D 12: **256D,257D** 17: **322D**

pagophila 17: **311D,324D**

pauciflora 3: **160D,183D** 4:87D 12: **254D**,374D 17: **318D**

pelinos 17: **307DL**,318D

pendens 17: **317DL,324D**

penicillaris 3: **184D** 12: **258D** 17: **322D** *petraea* see *P.imbricata* spp. 3: **184D**

petrophila 3: **183D** 5: **327CD** 12: **256D** 17: **318D**

philippinensis see *Thecanthes cornucopiae* 3:173D

phylicoides 3: **184D** 12: **258D** 17: **322D**

physodes 3: **147D,163X,165DP**,180D 4:162C 5:214C 12:287C,295X, **302D**
17: **291CD**,292P,293C,294C,303L,315D

preissii 3:187D 12: **295X,302D** 17:312P, **322D**

punicea see *Thecanthes punicea* 3: **166D** 12:252P, **302D**

pygmaea 3:162D, **183D** 4:87D 11: **360C** 12: **374D** 17:309P, **318D**

rara 17:315L, **317D**,327D

rosea 3:49P,100P, **147D,156D,158CDX**,162C,163X,166DX,191C,342C 4:84P
7:154D 9: **111C** 12:287C, **295X**,297P, **302D** 17: **291CD**,295C,305P,326DL

'Snow Clouds' 17: **243CD** 'Soft Pink' 17: **245CD**,305P

sanguinea see *Thecanthes sanguinea* 3:167D 12: **246D,302D**

sericea syn. *P.lanata* 3:160D,161P, **181D** 4:87D 12: **301D,374D** 17:317DL,
327D *sericostachya* 3: **182D** 12:253D

serpyllifolia 3:152DP, **159D**,160P,183D 4:87D 12:256D, **302D**,374D 17: **318D**

sessilis 17:315L, **317D**,321D *simplex* 3: **182D** 12: **253D** 17: **320D**

spectabilis 3: **148DP**,162C,163X,167D 12: **287C,298X,302D** 15:266C
17: **293CD**,294C,295C, **319DL**,326L,327D

spicata 3:162D, **182D** 12: **253D** 17: **319D**

spiculigera syn *thesioides* 3: **182D,184D,303D** 12: **303D** 17: **319DL**

spinescens 17: **307DL,318D**

stricta 3:157D,184D 4:87D 12:258D,374D 17:311P,324D

strigosa 12:258D 17:321D

suaveolens 3:145P,147D,156D,159C,180D 12:287C,288P,298X,303D
17:293CD,294C,312P,322L,324D

subvillifera 17:314DL,322D

sulphurea 3:156D,163C,179D,180D 12:293P,298X,303D 17:322DL,324D

sylvestris (syn *P.graciliflora*) 3:156D,161P,163X,179D,180D 12:287C,298X,
303D 17:322DL.329P *tenuis* see *P.angustifolia* 3:180D 12:250D

thesioides see *P.spiculigera* spp. *tinctoria* 12:303D 17:314DL,324D

treyaudii 3:181D 12:250D 17:293C,294C,295C,324D

trichostachya 3:182D 8:266C 12:251D,253D,303D 17:320DL

umbratica 12:258D 17:321D *venosa* 12:258D 17:310D,321D

villifera 3:181D 12:303D *williamsonii* 3:182D 12:253D 17:320D

Piper(PY-per) Piperaceae

caninum 13:70D 16:260P,263CD 18:163D,164P *mestonii* 13:70D

novea-hollandiae 16:260P,262CD,274C 18:115CD

rothiana 13:70C 16:261P,262CD *subpeltatum* 16:260P,263CD

Piptocalyx (pip-to-CAY-lix) Trimeniaceae

moorei 13:70C

Pisonia(pis-O-nee-a) Nyctaginaceae

umbellifera 13:70C

Pipturus (pip-TEW-rus) Urticaceae

argenteus 12:207C 17:270D,272CD

Pithecellobium(pith-ee-sell-O-be-um) Mimosaceae

grandiflorum 6:204D 9:337P,375D *pruinatum* 12:207C

Pithocarpa(pith-o-CARP-a) Asteraceae

achilleoides 2:233D

Pittosporum (pit-OS-por-um) Pittosporaceae 15:20CD,28D

bicolor 3:**31D**,287C 5:214C 12:150C 15:28D,**30D** *bracteolatum* 15:28D,**31D**

ferrugineum 3:**31D**,32D,35D 12:194C,199C 15:30D,**35D**

melanospermum 3:**31D**,33D,35D 15:30D,**34D** *moluccanum* 15:28D,**31D**

oreillyanum 3:31D 15:30D,**34D**

phylliraeoides 1/6:20C 2:216D 3:**31CD**,35D,299C 5:**84CD**,85C,214C,322C

6:72X,353C 7:142D,335D 8:155D, **156DP**,**167CD**,182C,257D,**265D**

12:26C 13:58C,268C 15:29P,30D,**34D**,210C 17:339C

revolutum 3:**31D**,33P,362CD 5:183CD 7:142D 12:194C 15:30D,**35D**,37P

rhubifolium 3:**30CDX** 4:**203CDP** 5:214C 13:58C 15:30D,**34D**,37P 18:56C

rubiginosum 3:**31D**,34D,35D 12:194C 15:30D,**36D**

setigerum 3:**31D**,32D,35D **tenuifolium* 15:28D, **31D**

undulatum 3:30CDX, **31D**,35D,361CD 5:**85CD**,183CD,214C 7:134D,142D
8:179CD 11:74C 12:183C,184C 15:28D, **30D**

*venulosum*3:**31D**,34D 12:194C,199C,207C,232CD 15:28D,**31D** 18:163DP

wingii 3:**31D**,34D 15:30D, **35D**

Pityrodia(pit-ee-RO-dee-a) Cloanthaceae / Verbenaceae

axillaris 5:**267CDX**,284P 14:**309P** *dilatata* 5:**267CDX** *verbascina* 4:68C

Placospermum(plac-o-SPERM-um) Proteaceae

coriaceum 12:202C,**204CDP**,**210DP**

Plagiocarpus (plaj-ee-o-CAR-pus) Fabaceae

axillaris 11: **131DP**

Planchonella(plan-shon-ELL-a) Sapotaceae

australis 9:**357D** *eerwah* 10:358D *macrocarpa* 12:207C

Planchonia (plan-SHO-nee-a) Barringtoniaceae / Lecythydaceae

careya 11:**178CDLP**,181P 12:**224CD**

Plantago(plan-TAY-go) Plantaginaceae

alpestris 9:**84D**,85P *antartica* 9:**86D** *cladarophylla* 9:**84D** *coronopus* 9:84D

cunninghamii 9:**86D** *debilis* 9:**86D** *drummondii* 8:**265D** 9:**86D**

eurphylla 9:84D *glacialis* 7:355D 9:85D *gunnii* 12:146D *hedleyi* 9:84D

lanceolata 9:84D *major* 9:84D *muelleri* 7:355D 9:85P

turrifera 9:84D *varia* 9:86D

Platycerium (plat-ee-SEE-ree-um) Polypodiaceae

bifurcatum 2:96C 7:104D 8:170D 10:189CD,190C 15:24C

grande 1/11:11CD 7:104D *hillii* 1/11:11CD 10:189CD,190C

superbum 10:149P, 189CD,190C *veitchii* 10:190C 15:237P

Platylobium (plat-ee-LO-bee-um) Fabaceae 11:97D,98DL,135DL

alternifolium 11:98DL,311D

formosum 7:142D 11:53C,97C 10:119CD,137 11:98D,135DL,

,241P,311D 12:260C 15:211C *obtusangulum* 3:117C 11:96DL,97P

10:119CD *triangulare* 11:P6DL,97P,98D,311D

Platysace (plat-ee-SAY-see) Apiaceae

ericoides 7:154D *lanceolata* 7:154D

Platytheca (plat-ee-THEEK-a) Tremandraceae

verticillata 3:109P,110CD,218X 15:210C,266C 17:339C

Plectorrhiza (plec-to-RYza) Orchidaceae 5:164

tridentata syn. *Trixspermum tridentatum* 4:308 7:136D CQP2

Plectranthus (plec-TRANTH-us) Lamiaceae 10:313CDXL

allopectus 10:315D,320CD *amicorum* 10:315D,318CD

apreptus 10:315D,324CD *argentatus* 10:314C,315D,318CDL

congestus 10:315D,326CD *diversus* 10:314D,317CD

foetidus 10:315D,317CD *fosteri* 10:315D,322CD *gratus* 10:315D,317CD

graveolens 10:314D,316CD 'Bennelong Frosty Carpet' 17:60D

intraterraneus 10:314D,322CD **klossii* 10:314D *mirus* 10:314D,317CD

parviflorus– see *Basilicum polystachyum* **petraeus* 10:314D

scutellarioides 10:315D,326CD *spectabilis* 10:315D,320CD

suaveolens 10:315D,326CDL 18:110CD

Pleiogynium (ply-o-JIN-ee-um) Anacardiaceae

cerasiferum 8:54C,71C, **123CD** 9:**375D**

*timoriense*12:207C, **219CD** 17:**251CD**,260P

Pleuranthodium (ploo-RANTH-o-dee-um) Zingiberaceae

racemigerum 16:244P, **245D,247DL**

Pleurosorus (ploo-ROSS-or-us) Aspleniaceae

rutifolius 9:**242D**

Pluchea(PLOO-she-a) Asteraceae

dentex 2:235D

Poa (PO-a) Poaceae Tussock Grass

caespitosa 3:354D *drummondiana*17:30CD *helmsii* 15:239C,241P

*labillardierei*18:38C,39C, **183CD** *meionectes*18:38C

*morrisii*18:183CD *poiformis* 6:150 *rodwayi* 18: **183CD**

Podocarpus(pod-o-CARP-us) Podocarpaceae

elatus 4:**264CD** 16:269C

lawrencei (syn. *P. alpina*) 4:256D, **264CD** 5:214C 7:365D,372D,382D,390D
11:**360C** 12:146D,147C 13:**70C**,265D,267D,270D

spinulosus 4:256D, **264CD**,265D 7:142D

Podocoma (pod-o-CO-ma) Asteraceae

cuneifolia 8:**261D**

Podolepis(pod-o-LEEP-iss) Asteraceae

auriculata 2:241D *capillaris* 13: **177D** *gracilis* 7:110D

jaceoides 7: **382CD** 9:247CD,257C, **258CD** 13:176D, **179D** 17: **350CD**

lessonii 2:241D 17: **351CD** *longipedata* 7:382CD

robusta 7:362D,378D, **382CD** *rugata*6:318D 9:**247CD** 17: **350CD**

Podolobium (pod-o-LO-bium) Fabaceae

alpestre was *Oxylobium alpestre* 7:366D,374D, **391CD** 11:48D 17:117P

ilicifolium was *Oxylobium ilicifolium* 7:138D,142D 10:**118CD**,136P

Pogostemon (po-GOS-te-mon) Lamiaceae

stellatus 10:302D

Pollia(POLL-ee-a) Commelinaceae

crispata 9:**375D** 17:**267CD**

*macrophylla*9:**375D** 12:198C 17:265P,**267CD**

Polyalthia (polly-ALTH-ee-a) Annonaceae

*michaelii*Canary Beech 18:163D,164D

Polymeria(polly-MEER-ee-a) Convolvulaceae

calycina 9:265CD

Polyosma(polly-OZ-ma) Grossulariaceae

cunninghamii 3:326D 9:371C

Polypompholyx(polly-POM-fo-lix) Lentibulariaceae

multifida 3:320D 4:293P,**324D** *tenella* 4:293P,**324D**

Polyscias (polly-SY-as) Araliaceae

australiana 12:207C *murrayi* 9:376D 12:207C 16:269C

elegans (syn *Tieghemopanax elegans*) 2:96D 9:**376D** 12:207C

Polystichum(polly-STEE-kum) Aspidiaceae

fragile 10:358D *proliferum* 15:239C,240P

Pomaderris(po-mo-DERR-is) Rhamnaceae

andromedifolia 7:147D *apetala* 11:287C,290D *discolor*7:147D

elliptica 3:287C *intangenda* 10:357D *lanigera* 7:147D,152D

multiflora 7:147D *obcordata* 5:**299CD**

Pomax (PO-max) Rubiaceae

umbellata 9:**87CD** 11:**39CD**

Pongamia(pong–GAY–me–a) Fabaceae

pinnata 8:63C, **123CD** 13:296C 16:274C 18:163D,164P

Portulaca (port–yoo–LAC–a) Portulacaceae

conspicua 3:335D *intraterranea*, *oleracea*, *pilosa* syn. *filifolia* 3: **113CD**

Potamogeton(pot–a–me–JEE–tun) Potamogetonaceae

crispus 17:149CD, **151C**

Potentilla(po–ten–TILL–a) Rosaceae

anserina 4:31D

Pothos(POTH–os) Araceae

longipes 13:70C 16:257P, **267CD** 18: **115CD**, 163D, 164P

Pouteria(poo–TEER–ee–a) Sapotaceae syn. *Planchonella*

castanosperma Saffron Boxwood 18:163D, 164P

Pouzolzia (poo–ZOLZ–ee–a) Urticaceae

hirta 17:270D *zeylanica* 17:270D

Prasophyllum(pras–o–FILL–um) Orchidaceae

alpinum 7:359D, 378D K *archeri* 4:275D *australe* 3:137D 4:275D

brachystachyum 3:178D *elatum* 3:137D *fitzgeraldii* 5:296D

fuscum 3:137C *laminatum* 10:358D *morrisii* 4:28D *obovatum* 10:358D

odoratum 4:169D *rotundiflorum* 5:296D

suttonii 7:359D, 378D *validum* 5:296D 10:358D

Pratia(PRAY–ti–a) Campanulaceae

darlingensis 17: **162CD** *pedunculata* 3:342C 7:120D 11: **360C** 13: **53CP**, 54C

15:214C 17: **162CD** *purpurascens* 7:120D 17: **162CD** *surrepens* 7:359D

Premna(PREM–na) Verbenaceae

lignum–vitae 9:371C

Prionotes(pry-o-NO-teez) Epacridaceae

cerinthoides 3:59D 4:64CDP,66DX,65D 11:**360C** 12:147C,158C,364C

Procris (pro-CHRIS) Urticaceae

*pedunculata*17:270D

Proiphys(PROY-fiss) Liliaceae previously *Eurycles*

amboinensis syn *cunninghamii* 3:2**58CDX**,259D,261D,265D 13:**69C** 16:269D
18:**110CD alba** 17:35CDL,**38CD**

Pronaya(pro-NAY-a) Pittosporaceae

fraseri 15:20D,**24D**

Prostanthera(pros-TANTH-er-a) Lamiaceae 10:**295CL** 11:162X

arenicola 1/9:20D

aspalathoides 1/2:9C,10C 1/9:20D 3:208C,218D 5:**88CD**,95C,214C,301DP
6:141P,**143C,151C,171CD** 7:292D,335D 10:298C,**332C** 14:18C 18:**291CD**

baxteri 5:214C 6:**171CD** 10:**296DP behriana** 5:**302D,327CD** 9:121C

calycina 1/9:21C 6:**171CD** 15:263C 'Clearview David' 6:**171CD**

coerulea 5:182D 7:119D *cryptandroides* 10:**333CD**,358D 14:18C

*cuneata*3:208C,342C,354D 5:214C 6:**151C,171CD** 7:366D,372P,382CD
12:162C 14:18C 15:211C 17:**60D** 'Alpine Gold' 9:**82CD**

decussata 6:**171CD densa** 12:358D

denticulata 1/2:9C,10D 3:101C 5:182D 6:**170CD** 7:119D 10:**332DP** 14:18C

discolor 1/9:19D 8:17C *eckersleyana* 1/9:21 *empetrifolia* 1/2:9CD 6:**151C**

eurybioides 5:**327CD grylloana**1/9:21D *hirtula* 6:**170CD** 9:332C 12:245P

howellae 1/2:10C 5:151C

incana 1/2:9C,10C 1/9:20D 3:342C 6:**170C** 7:120D 10:333C 14:18C

incisa 1/9:21DP 3:341C 5:151C,182D 6:307C 7:120D 8:17C 9:121C 10:333C

lasianthos 1/2:9C 1/5:5C 3:208C,287C,342C 6:**170CD** 7:120D 11:162X,
304CD 12:150C,175C,261C 14:18C 17:**60D**

'Kallista Pink' 11:**272CD** 'Mint Ice' 18:**295CD**

latifolia 3:342C *leichhardtii* 1/2:10D 6:**171CD lepidota** 1/2:11D

linearis 1/5:13D 5:151C,182D 6:**171CD** 7:120D 10:**295C**

magnifica 1/9:20D 6:70X *marifolia* 1/2:9C *megacalyx* 1/2:1P,4D 6:**171CD**

melissifolia 1/2:9C,10C 1/3:6C 6: **170CD** 12:66C 14:18C

microphylla (syn. *P.chloantha*) 1/9:20D 5: **327CD** 6: **171CD** 18: **297CD**

nivea 1/2:1P,3D,10C 1/3:6D 1/5:12D,13D 3:208C,342C 6:171CD 7:306D

9:121C 10: **297DP**,333C,377P 12:184C

ovalifolia 1/2:4D,9C 1/3:5C,6C 1/5:13D 3:287C,342C 5:182C,188P,214D
6: **170CD** 7:119D,120D 9:120C 10:261C,333C 11:74C,162X 14:18C
15:211C 'Variegated' 11: **252DP,364C**

parvifolia 1/2:10D 1/9:19D *philicoides* 1/5:13P 3:208C 6:171CD

phylicifolia 1/5:13D 10:332C,333C *pinifolia* 7:306D

prunelloides 1/9:19D 5:182D 7:120D 10: **325DP**,333C *pulchella* 1/2:10D

'Ragged Robin' 6: **171CD** 11: **83C**,85P *rhombea* 6:170C 7:120D 10:333C

rotundifolia 1/2:9C,10C 1/3:6C 1/9:20D 3:287C,341C,342C 5:214C

6: **170CD** 7:120D 10:295C,296P,333C 12:66C 'Rylestone' 3:342C 8:17D

Prostanthera saxicola 5:266C 6: **171CD** 10:332C 14:18C

scutellarioides 7:120D 10: **333DP** *sieberi* 1/2:9C,21C 5:151C,214C

6: **170CD** 7:119D,120D 8:17C 9:120C *spinosa* 6: **170CD**

staurophylla 6: **171CD** 10:358D

striatiflora 1/2:10C 1/3:5C 1/9:20D 2:212P,217D 4:38C 5: **88CD**

6: **171CD**,299C,352C 7:292D,335D 8:259D, **264D** 11:166C 13:99D

stricta 1/2:9C 1/9:19D 6: **170CD** 7:120D 10:358D,376D 12:175C

suborbicularis 1/2:4D 1/3:5D *teretifolia* 1/9:19D 10:293P,358D

violacea 1/9:19D 6: **151C,170CD** 7:120D 10:333C 12:332C 14:18C

walteri 6: **171CD** 10:333C 12:65C

Protasparagus (pro-tas-PARRA-gus) Liliaceae

racemosus 16: **195C**

Prunella (proo-NELL-a) Lamiaceae

vulgaris 6:315 10: **302DL**

Pseuderanthemum (seu-der-ANTH-e-mum) Acanthaceae

variabile 13:291C

Psilocaulon (sil-o-CA-lon) Aizoaceae

tenue 14:54D

Psilotum(sil-O-tum) Psilotace Fork Fern

nudum 18:129CD

Psoralea (sor-AYLee-a) Fabaceae

adscendens 5:214C 7:142 10:119C *archeri* 11:59D *australasica* 11:57CDP

badocana 11:59D *balsamica* 11:59D *cinerea* 7:167D,271D 15:59D

*clementii*11:59D *cuneata* 11:59D *eriantha* 11:59D *graveolens*11:59D

lachnostachys 11:59D *leucantha* 11::59D *martinii* 11:59D *pallida* 11:59D

patens 6:353 7:142C,267C 8:263 *plumosa* 11:59D *pustulata* 11:59D

testariae 11:59D *viscosa* 11:59D *virens* 11:59D *walkingtonii* 11:59D

Psychotria(sy-CO-tree-a) Rubiaceae

dallachiana 198C,232CD *loniceroides* 12:198C

nematopoda 12:198C *simmondsiana* 9:375D

Psydrax(sy-DRAX) Rubiaceae

lamprophyllum 16:274C

Pteridium (ter-ID-ee-um) Dennstaedtiaceae Bracken

esculentum 13:310C

Pterigeron(ter-IDJ-er-on) Asteraceae (syn. Oliganthemum)

cylindriceps 6:317CD 9:247CD *liatroides* 6:317CD 9:247CD

Pteris(TER-us) Pteridaceae

orientalis 16:274C *tripartita* 16:194C *umbrosa* 15:240C

Pterocaulon (ter-o-CAUL-on) Asteraceae

sphacelatum 8:258D,261D 9:247CD 18:111CD *serrulatum*18:111CD

Pteroceras(ter-OS-er-as) Orchidaceae

hirticalcar 7:324P *spathulatus* 7:325P

Pterolobium(ter-o-LO-be-um) Caesalpinaceae

nitens 8:363D,364

Pterostylis(ter-o-STY-lis) Orchidaceae 4:308C, **349C,350CD** 13:**219C**

acuminata 3:88C 4:351C 5:60P,61D,70D, **219D** 6:255X 7:62D,63D,136D

alata 3:**72C,76D**,81C,83C 4:351C,379C 5:61L, **62D**,70D 8:284C 13:**222CD**

allantoidea 5:61D, **62D** *alpina* 3:83D 4:351C 5:61D, **62D**

alveata 4:351C 5:61L, **62D**,72D *angusta* 13:**222CD** *areolata* 5:61L, **62D**

*australis*5:61L, **62D**,70D *banksii* 5:61L, **62D**,70D

baptistii 5:27C,308C,350C 5:**62D,220CD** 8:**275C** 13:**222CD** 'Janney' 13:222

*barbata*3:**72C,80C**,90P,137C 4:352C,379C 5:61L,62D, **138D**,139L 8:176C

biseta 5:68C,71C *boormanii* 2:121X 4:308C,349C,374 5:62DL,68D,71L,74D

bureaviana 5:61L, **62D** *caulescens* 5:62L, **63D** *celans* 5:62L, **63D**

ceriflora 5:74D *coccinea* 4:352C 5:**62D**,63L 6:255X 12:66C 13:223

concinna 3:73,81 4:358P 5:44C,62DL 6:255X 7:62C 8:**275C** 13:**223CD**

*conoglossa*5:**62D**,69L *crypta* 5:**62D**,63D

cucullata 3:**72C,79C**,88C,137C 4:35C 5:**62D**,63L,70D

curta 2:121X 3:72C,79C,83C 4:243,273,308,350,379 5:62D,63L, **162CDL**,
219CD 6:255X 7:62C,63C,136C 8:**275C** 12:66C 13:**223CD**

Pterostylis cycnocephala 3:72C, **80C,83D** 4:308C,352C,374C,379C

5:44C, **62D**,63L *daintreana* 4:27D,352D 5:**62D**,65L

decurva 3:**83D** 4:351D,379D 5:**64D**,65L,70D, **220CD** 8:275C,284C 13:**223CD**

depauperata 5:**62D**,63L, **64D**,65L,70D,74D *erecta* 5:64DL,65L

falcata 2:121X 3:81C,88C 4:351D 5:**64D**,65L *fischii* 5:64D,65L 13:**223CD**

foliata 3:88C 4:352D 5:**64D**,65L,70D

furcata 2:121X 3:81CD,83D 4:352C 5:**64D**,65L,70D

furcillata 5:**64D**,65L 10:358D *gibbosa* 3:81C 4:374D 5:64D,66L,74D

grandiflora 3:**82D** 4:27D,348P,351CD 5:60P, **64D**,66L, **220CD** 13:**223CD**

graminea 5:**64D**,65L,70D *hamata* 4:349CD,375CD 5:74D

hamiltonii 3:81CD 4:352C 5:44C, **64D**,66L

hildae 4:27D,350D 5:**64D**,66L,219CD *humilis* 5:**64D**,66L,70D

irsoniana 5:**64D**,66L *laxa* 8:275C,284C

longicurva 4:351D 5:**64D**,66L 10:358D

longifolia 1/8:4C 3:**72C**,80CD,96P,136D 4:27D,308D,349CDP,352D,374D,379D 5:**64D**,66L,140P,**220CD** 7:136D 8:275D

longipetala 5:**64D**,66L *montana* 5:**64D**,66L,70D

mutica 3:**72C**,80CD,88D 4:308C,310D,349D,352D,374D 5:**64D**,66L,**220CD**

nana 2:121X 3:**80CD**,136D 4:308D,348P,351D,379D 5:**62D**,63L,64D,67L,**68D**,69L,70D,74D 8:275C 13:223

neocaledonia 5:64D,67L *novoguineensis*5:64D,67L

nutans 3:**72C**,80CD,96P,136D,204D 4:27D,273D 308D,348P,350D,379D 5:**64D**,**70D**,140P,**219CD** 6:255X 7:62D,136D 8:275D 12:66C 13:**223CD**

obtusa 3:76CD,81D 4:27D,351D 5:60P,67L, **68D**,**220CD** 6:255X 7:62D,63D 13:**223CD** *oliveri* 5:67L,68D

ophioglossa 3:77D 4:351D 5:44C, **67L**,68D,**219CD** 8:275C,284D 13:**223CD**

papuana 5:68D,69L,74D

parviflora (syn *P. aphylla*) 3:81C,82D,88D,137D 4:171D,275D,348D,352D,374CD,379D 5:60P,67L,68D,70D,**220CD** 6:255X 7:62X,63X 8:**275C**

pedoglossa 3:**78D**,82D,137D 4:351CD,379D 5:67L, **68D** 13:**223CD**

pedunculata 1/8:4C 2:121X 3:**72C**,**79CD**,81D,96P,136D 4:27D,348P,350,379 5:67L,68D,70D,140P,**219CD** 6:255X 7:62X,63X 8:**275C** 12:66C 13:**223CD**

plumosa 5:138D,139L,140DP *pulchella* 4:351D 5: **68D**,69L

recurva 4:352C 5: **68D**,69L 8:176C,178C

reflexa 3:76CD,77D 4:351D 5: **68D**,69L 13:**223CD**

revoluta 3: **77D**,78D4:350D,351D 5: **68D**,69L 8:275C,284 13:223CD

robusta 3:72C,77D, **78D**,**79CD** 4:351D 5: **68D**,71L

rogersii 4:352D 5: **68D**,71L 13:**223CD**

rufa (syn *P. pusilla*) 3:72C, **80CD**,**81CD**,88D 4:243D,273D,308D,352D,375CD 5:44C, **68D**,69L,70D,71L,74D, **138CD** *russellii* 4:352D

5: **68D**,69L *sargentii* 5: **68D**,71L *scabra* 5: **62D**,63L 13:**223CD**

speciosa 5: **68D**,71LD *tenuicaula* 5:70–4D *tenuissima* 4:352 5:70CL

toveyana 3:88D 4:351D,379D 5:70D,71L *trullifolia* 5:**70D**,73L

truncata 4:351D 5: **70D**,71L 8:284D 13:**223CD** *venosa* 5: **70D**,73L

vereenae 3: **81CD**,83D 4:352D 5: **70D**,73L

*vittata*1/8:4C 3:**72C**,**80CD**,88C,137D 4:308,349,352,375 5: **70D**,73L 13:273

woollsii 4:308D,349CD,375CD 5:**70D**,73L

Pterygopappus(terry-go-PAP-us) Asteraceae

lawrencii 5:244CD 7:385D,388D 12:146D,349D,352D,364C

Ptilotus(ty-LO-tus) Amaranthaceae (syn. Trichinium)

albidus 4:123D *appendiculatus* 4:111D,120D *aristatus* 4:124DP

atriplicifolius 2:215D 3:85C 4:114D 7:275D,292D,335D

auriculifolius 2:219C 4:123D *axillaris* 4:120DP *beckerianus* 10:358D

calostachyus 2:219C 4:114D,115 *carinatus* 2:219C 4:123D

carlsonii 4:123D *clementii* 2:219C 4:114D,115 *declinatus* 4:121DP

erubescens 4:118D

exaltatus 2:215D,219C 4:112DP 5:246C 6:87D,**312CD** 7:275D,292D,335D
8:261D 9:**253CD** 18:144P,**298CD** *gaudichaudii* 4:122D

helichrysoides 2:215D 4:123D 6:**312CD** 7:275D,319X

helipteroides 2:215D 4:115,116D 6:**312CD** 7:275D,319X

holosericeus 4:124D *humilis* 4:123D *incanus* 4:122D

macrocephalus 2:212P,215D,219C 3:85C 4:122D 6:**312CD** 7:275,276P
9:**253CD** 10:**371C** *manglesii* 4:109C,118D,140P 7:319C

nobilis 2:215D 3:84D 4:118D,119D 6:**312CD** 7:275D,292D,335D

obovatus 2:212P,215D 3:85C 4:109CP,114D 5:**249CDP** 7:275D,319X 8:261
18:**298CD** *parvifolius* 4:118D *polakii* 4:115D,118D

polystachyus 2:215D 3:85C 4:113DP 7:275D 9:**253CD** *roei*4:123D

rotundifolius 2:219C 4:122D,140P *seminudus* 4:117DP

spathulatus 4:110D,122D 5:246D 6:312CD 9:**253CD**

Ptychosema(ty-co-SEEM-a) Fabaceae

anomalum 11:**130D** *pusillum* 10:357D 11:**130CD**

Ptychosperma (ty-co-SPER-ma) Arecaceae

bleeseri 16:192P,195C, **199CD,210CD**,274C

elegans 12:198C,199C 13:44P 15:257C 16:195C, **199CD,210CD**,274C

macarthurii 16:**210CD**,212P,274C

Pultenaea (pul-ten-EE-a) Fabaceae

acerosa 5:**318CD** 11:311D 12:118D 15:**126D** *adunca* 10:**119CD** 15:**129D**
altissima 10:**119CD** 12:116D,**304D** *arida*12:118D
aristata 3:342C 12:116D 13:**72D**,84P *aspalathoides* 12:116D 13:**75D**
barbata 12:116D 13:**83D** *baeuerlenii* 10:**119CD**,358D 12:118D 15:**127D**
benthamii 11:311D 12:116D 13:**322D** *blakelyi* 10:**120CD** 12:118D 15:**178D**
boormanii 12:116D 13:**73D**,77P *brunioides* (now *Dillwynia brunioides*)
calycina 12:118D 15:**178D**,184P *cabbagei* now *Almaleea cabbagei*
campbellii 12:116D 13:**72D**,84P *canaliculata* 12:118D 14:**312DP**
canescens 10:355D 12:116D 13:352P,**253DP**
capitata (now *Urodon capitatus*) *capitellata* 12:116D,**308D** 15:263C
conferta 12:116D 13:**79D**
costata 11:**305CD**,**310CD**,311D,**320DP** 12:118D 14:**131D**,**133P**
cunninghamii 10:120CD 12:118D 15:**179D**
daphnoides 3:287C 5:295D 7:142D 11:311D 10:**120CD** 12:118D,260C
14:**179D**,185P *daltonii* 11:311D 12:118D 15:**129D**,136P
dasyphylla (now *Urodon dasyphyllus*) *densifolia* 12:116D,**121D**
dentata 11:311D 12:116D 13:**251D** *diffusa*– see *Phyllota diffusa*
divaricata 12:118D 14:**375D** *drummondii* 12:116D 13:**79D**
echinula 12:118D 15:**127D** *elachista* 12:118D 15:**179D**
elliptica 12:116D 13:**254D** *empetrifolia* 10:**120CD** 12:118D 15:**130D**
ericifolia 12:118D 15:**130D** *euchila* 10:**120CD** 12:116D 13:**256D**
*fasciculata*12:118D 14:**310D** *ferruginea* 12:116D,**305D**
flexilis 3:342C 5:174D 7:139D,142D 10:120CD 12:116D,**306D**
foliolosa 10:**120CD** 11:49P 12:116D,**119D** *forsythiana*18:**184CD**
glabra 12:116D 13:**73D** *graveolens* 5:**298CD** 11:311D 12:118D 13:**78D**
gunnii 12:116D,**121D** *hartmannii* 12:118D 14:**180D**,181P
hibbertioides 3:132C,287C 11:311D 12:118D 15:**134D**
hispidula 11:311D 12:116D 13:**71D**
humilis 11:**305CD**,311D 12:116D 13:**255D**
incurvata now *Almaleea incurvata* *involutrata* 5:**318CD** 12:118D 14:**132D**
juniperina 11:311D 12:118D 14:**132D**,137P

largiflorens 10: **120CD** 11:311D 12:118D 14: **182D**,185P

laxiflora syn. *P. quadricolor* 5: **318CD** 11:311D 12:116D,118D 13:252P, **253D**
14: **377DP** *linophylla* 12:116D 13: **326D**,328P

luehmannii 11:311D 12:118D 15: **180D** *lycopodioides* (*Urodon dasyphyllus*)

maidenii 11: **310CD**,311D 12:118D 14: **182D**

microphylla 5: **268CD** 10: **121CD** 12:118D 13: **80DP** 14: **183D**

millari 12:118D *mollis* syn. *P. viscosa* 12:118D 18: **184D**,185P

mucronata – see *P. polifolia* 13: **326D** *muelleri* 12:116D 13: **254D**

myrtoides 12:116D 13: **327D**,329P *neurocalyx* 12:116D 13: **76D** 15:123D

obcordata 3:287C 12:118D 15: **180DP** *obovata* 10: **124CD**

orchreata 12:116D,306D *paleacea* 12:116D 13: **323D** 18:185P

paludosa now *Almaleea paludosa* *parviflora* 12:116D, **120D**

patellifolia 1/2:13 10:358D 11:290D, **310CD**,311D 12:100P,120D

pauciflora 13: **83D** *peduncularis* 1/12:13 3:116C,342C 6:150D

pedunculata 3:133C,342C 5:214D 10:121CD 11:305CD,311D,360C
12:116D,162C 13:52P,322D,328P 15:208P,214C

'Pyalong Gold' 15: **118CD** 'Pyalong Pink' 12:64C 15: **118CD**

petiolaris 12:116D 13: **81DP** *pinifolia* 12:116D 13: **82D**

platyphylla 10:355D 11:311D 12:116D 13: **327D**

polifolia 3:342C 10: **121CD** 12:116D

procumbens 10: **121CD** 12:118D 14:129P, **130D** *prolifera* 12:118D 14: **311D**

prostrata 11:311D 12:118D 14: **311D** *pycnocephala* 12:116D, **309D**

quadricolor now *P. laxiflora* *radiata* 12:118D 15: **131D**,136P

reticulata 12:118D 14: **134D** *retusa* 11:311D 12:118D 14: **184DP**

rigida 10: **121CD** 12:118D 14: **134D** *rosmarinifolia* 12:116D 13: **323D**

rotundifolia 12:118D 15:181P, **182D**

scabra 11: **305CD**,311D,321DP 12:118D 14:183D

Pultenaea selaginoides 12:116D,307D *sericea* 18: **184CD**

setulosa 12:116D 13: **76D** *skinneri* 10:357D 12:118D 14: **135D**

spinosa 12:118D 15: **182D** 18: **118CD** *spinulosa* 12:118D 15: **183D**

stipularis 5:174D,175D 7:139D,142D 10: **121CD** 12:116D 13: **78D**

stricta 11:311D 12:116D, **118D** *strobilifera* 12:118D 15: **131D**

stuartiana 10:358D 12:116D, **119D**

subalpina 1/2:13C 10: **122CD** 11:4,291D,292P, **310CD**,311D
12:118D 14: **373DP** 15:98C *subspicata* 10: **122CD** 12:116D 13:249P, **256D**

subternata 10: **122CD** 12:118D 15: **183D**

subumbellata now *Almaleea subumbellata* *tenella* 12:118D 15: **185DP**

tenuifolia 11:311D 12:118D 14: **313DP**

teretifolia 5: **298CD** 12:118D 15: **135D** *trichophylla* 12:118D 15: **185D**

trifida 10:358D 12:116D, **307D** *trinervis* 5: **318CD** 12:118D 14: **136D**,137P

vestita 12:118D 15: **128D** *verruculosa* 12:118D 15: **132D**

viscidula 10:358D 13: **75D** *villifera* 12:118D

villosa 7:142D 10: **122CD** 12:116D, **308D**,319C 'Wallum Gold' 15: **118D**

viscidula 12:116D *viscosa* now *P.mollis* 12:116D 13: **74D**,77P

vrolandii 12:118D 14: **136D** *weindorferi* 5:214D 12:116D 13: **74D**

whiteana 12:116D 13: **82D** *williamsonii* 18: **184D**

williamsoniana 11: **310CD**,311D 12:118D 15:133P, **135D** 18: **184D**

Pycnosorus(pick-no-SORE-us) Asteraceae

chrysanthes was *Craspedia chrysanthes* 17: **350CD**

globosus was *Craspedia globosa* 17: **350CD**

Pygmea(pig-ME-a) Scrophulariaceae

ciliolata 7:386D 12:146D *glandulosum* 4:29C

Pyrrosia(py-ROSE-ee-a) Polypodiaceae

adnascens 8: **168CD**,169L *confluens* 7:104D 8: **168D**,169L,170CD

dielsii 8: **168D**,169L,171CD *longifolia* 8: **168D**,169L,171CD

rupestris 2:96D 7:104D 8: **168D**,171CD

Quintinia(kwin-TIN-ee-a) Grossularia

aieberi 9:375D

Radyera(ra-DY-er-a) Malvaceae

farragei 7:269P

Randia (RAND–ee–a) Rubiaceae

benthamina 9:375D 13:70C

fitzalanii 9:375D 12:194C,198C,207C,232CD 13:70C 18:163D

hirta 12:194C *racemosa* 12:198C *sessilis* 12:198C

Ranunculus(ran–UNG–kew–lus) Ranunculaceae 18:251CDL

acrophilus 18:252D *amphitricha*18:252D *aquaticus*6:313C

anemoneus 7:349P,358D,360D,374D,378D,391CD 18:252D,253P
clivicola 18:252D *collinus* 17:151C 18:252D *colonorum* 18:252D
diminutus 18:254D *dissectifolius* 7:361D,363D,378D 18:254D
eichlerianus 18:254D *graniticola* 7:361D,363D,378D 18:254D
gunnianus 7:361D,363D 18:254D *inundatus* 17:164P 18:254D
hamatosetosus 18:252D *lappaceus*5:182D 6:313D 14:22C 18:253D,254P
ligulatus 18:254D *millanii*7:358D,360D,378D 18:252D

muelleri 7:354D,355D,356D,361P,363D,378D,382CD 17:151C 18:252D

niphophilus 7:355D,360P,378D 18:252D *pachycarpus* 18:254D

pascuinus 7:382CD *pentandrus* 18:252D *pimpinellifolius*18:254D
plebeius 18:254D *populentus* 18:254D *productus* 18:252D

*pumilio*18:252D *rivularis* 6:313C 11:360C *robertsonii*18:254D

*scapigerus*18:254D *sessiliflorus* 18:252D

undosus 17:162C,163C 18:254D *victoriensis* 18:254D

Rapanea (ra–PAY–nee–A) Myrsinaceae

subsessilis 12:194C

Rauwenhoffia (row–en–HOFF–ee–a) Annonaceae

leichhardtii 12:207C

Regelia(re–GEEL–ee–a) Myrtaceae 3:346CD 6:277DL 16:35DL

ciliata 3:204D,342C,346D 5:214C 12:65C *cymbifolia* 3:346D 10:357D

inops 3:346D 5:214C 7:319X 15:95C *megacephala* 3:347D 6:66

velutina syn. *grandiflora* 3:337P,347D 5:214C 6:66CD,87D 7:318X
13:50C,55C,58C,267C 15:211C,263C 16:41CDP

Restio(REST–ee–o) Restionaceae 9:259D(roofs)

stenostachyus 10:357D *tetraphyllus* 11:305CD 17:150C,151C,159C,185P

Rhadinothamnus (rad-in-o-THAM-nus) Rutaceae

euphemiae 8:215D, **222D**

Rhagodia(ra-GO-dee-a) Chenopodiaceae

baccata 3:335D 18:26C **gaudichaudiana** now *Chenopodium*

hastata now *Einadia hastata* 6:**355CD**

nutans now *Einadia nutans* 1/12:13 3:116 6:68C,353D, **355CD**

7:291D,335D 9:150X 17:339C, **341C**

spinescens 1/12:15 5:95CD, **269CD**,308C 6:355 7:291D,355D 8:**263D**

Rhaphidophora(ray-fid-OFF-or-a) Araceae

australasica 12:65C 13:70C 18: **115CD** **pachyphylla** 13: **70C**

pinnata syn. *Epipremnum* 5: **10CDX** 13: **70C** 16: **266CD**,277P 18:56C, **115CD**

Rhizanthella(ry-zan-THELL-a) Orchidaceae

gardneri 10:357D

Rhizophora (ry-ZOFF-or-a) Rhizophoraceae

apiculata 6:222D,223D,224D, **228CD** **mucronata** 6:223D,224D, **228CD**

stylosa 6:222D,223D,224D, **228CD**

Rhodamnia(ro-DAM-nee-a) Myrtaceae

argentea9: **376D** 13: **70C** **glauca** 12:207C **trinervia** 9: **376D**

Rhodanthe (ro-DANTH-ee) Asteraceae/Gnaphalieae trans. from *Helipterum*

anthemoides 17: **351CD** 'Paper Cascade' 17: **344CD**, **345CD**,351CD,356P,357P

'Paper Star' 17: **344CD** 'Paper Baby' 17: **351CD**

chlorocephala syn. *Helipterum rosea* & *chlorocephalum* 2:210C,241D 5:8DX
7:107D, **108P**,110D 8: **82CD** 16:143C 17: **351CD**,354CD

diffusa syn. *H.diffusum* 17:351CD

floribunda syn. *H.floribundum* 2:213D 8: **82CD**

humboldtiana syn. *H.humboldtianum* 17: **354CD**

manglesii syn. *H.manglesii* 2:210CD,241D 5:8CP 7:109P,110D17: **354CD**

moschatas syn. *H.moschatum* 8: **261D** **spicata** syn. *H.spicatum* 2:225P

steriles syn. *H.steriles* 2:241D *stricta* syn. *H.strictum* 8:261D

Rhododendron (ro–do–DEND–ron) Ericaceae

lochiae 1/9:9DP 2:87C 3:140CD 5:48CDP 6:151C 11:140P,360C 12:64C
13:50C 18:24C *notiale* 18:358

Rhodomyrtus(ro–do–Mert–us) Myrtaceae

psidioides 9:376D *sericea* 12:215C,225P

Rhodosphaera(ro–do–SFEAR–a) Anacardiaceae

rhodanthema 9:376D 13:70C 17:249CD

Rhodostylis(ro–do–STY–lis) Areacaceae

baueri 16:21CD

Rhyncharrhena(ring–CAR–he–na) Asclepiadaceae

linearis 13:134CDX

Rhynchosia(ring–CO–zee–a) Fabaceae

minima 8:259D,263D

Ricca(RICK–ee–a) Hepaticae

albida 8:260D 17:150C

Richea(RICH–ee–a) Epacridaceae 5:99CD,110CX,124D

acerosa 5:124D,125DL,126D,130D

angustifolia 5:124D,125L,126D,130D

continentis 5:99C,100DP,124D,126D,128D 7:359D,366D,378D

dracophylla 5:99D,124D,126,127D 12:147C

*gunnii*124D,125D,126D,129D 12:158C 18:178D

milliganii 5:124D,126D,128D,132D

pandanifolia 5:99D,102DL,110PD,126D,208D 12:147C,363C,372DP,380P

procera 5:110CX,124D,126D,129D 12:158C

scoparia 5:99D,101DP,110CX,124D,126D,132D,229DP 11:360C

12:146D,147C,363C,368DP,369P

sprengelioides 5:124D,126D, **128D** 12:146D,147C,158C

victoriana (as sp. nov). 5:126D,130D,131D 18: **179D**

Ricinocarpus (riss-in-o-CARP-us) Euphorbiaceae

gloria-medii 10: **83D**,84P CA190

pinifolius 1/2:13D 3:287C 5:149P,174D 7:114D 15:98C nAME

tuberculatus 17:339C

velutinus 10:83D

Rimacola(ry-ma-CO-la) Orchidaceae

elliptica 4:27D

Rinzia(RINZ-ee-a) Myrtaceae

affinis, carnosa, communis, crassifolia, dimorphandra 14: **220D**

fumana, longifolia, morrisonii, oxycoccoides, rubra, schollerifolia 14: **222D**

sessilis 14: **223D**

Ripogonum(ry-po-GO-num) Smilacaceae

album, brevifolium, discolor, elseyanum, fawcettianum 14: **213D**

Ristantia(ris-TANT-ee-a) Myrtaceae

pachysperma 12: **264D**

Romnalda(rom-NALD-a) Xanthorrhoeaceae

papuana 11: **278D** 16: **353D**

Rostellularia(ros-tell-yoo-LAIR-ee-a) Acanthaceae

adscandens syn. *poponanthera* syn. *Justicea procumbens* 6:316D

Rubus(ROOB-us) Rosaceae 4:30D

gunnianus 4:29D,30D, 12:163C,364C *hillii*4:29D, **31D** *moorei* 4:29D, **31D**

parvifolius 4:29D, **31D** 10:378D *rosifolius* 4:29D, **31D** 7:147D 18:76P,82CD

Rulingia(roo-LIN-jee-a) Sterculiaceae

hermanniifolia 12:241P

pannosa 3:342C

Rumex(ROOM–ex) Polygonaceae

*bidens*17:150CD *brownii* 8:265D

Ruschia (RUS–chi–a) Chenopodiaceae

tumidula 14:54D

Rupicola(roo–pee–COL–a) Epacridaceae

gnidioides 3:322D *sprengelioides* 3:322D

Rutidosis (root–id–O–sis) Asteraceae / Gnaphalieae

helychrysoides 2:214D 9:247D *leptorrhynchoides* 10:358D

Rumex(ROOM–ex) Polygonaceae

*bidens*17:150CD *brownii* 8:265D

Ruschia (RUS–chi–a) Aizonaceae

tumidula 14:54D

Rupicola(roo–pee–COL–a) Epacridaceae

gnidioides 3:322D *sprengelioides* 3:322D

Rutidosis (root–id–O–sis) Asteraceae / Gnaphalieae

helychrysoides 2:214D 9:247D *leptorrhynchoides* 10:358D

Sagina(sa–JY–na) Caryophyllaceae

procumbens 6:313D

Salacia(sal–AY–see–a) Hippocrateaceae

chinensis 17:255CD,257P

Salsola (SALS–o–la) Chenopodiaceae

kali 8:263D

Salvia (SAL–vee–a) Lamiaceae

plebeia 10:**302DL**

Sambucus(sam–BEW–cus) Caprifoliaceae

gaudichaudiana 7:196D 9:121C

Samolus (SAM–o–lus) Primulaceae

repens 17:**150C**

Santalum (SANT–al–um) Santalaceae 9:316CDPX

accuminatum 7:291D,336D,337P 8:**155D**,266D 9:**317CDXP** 10:**59CD**

11:**82CD** 13:129P, **131CDX**,**319D** 17:339C, **341C**

album 13:**318D**

lanceolatum 7:266D,291D,336D,338D 8:**155D**,**167CD**,264D,266D 12:26C
13: **131CDX**,**318D** *murrayanum* 7:336D,338D 13: **319D**

obtusifolium 13:**318D** *spicatum* 7:291D,336D,338D 13:319D

Sarcocornia(sar–co–CORN–ee–a) syn. Arthrocnemum Chenopodiaceae

holocneimoides 3:113D *leiostachyum*3:113D

Sarcanopsis(sar–can–OP–sis) Orchidaceae

'Jean Cannons' 7:**21D** 'Macquarie Lilac' 7:**21D** 'Macquarie Sunset' 7:**21D**

Sarcochilus (sar–co–KY–lus) Orchidaceae

australis 3:136D 7:15D, **18D**,**20C** 'Canary' *S.hartmannii* x *S.olivaceus* 7:**20C**

ceciliae 7:13P,14D, **15D**,**20C** 8:75C *dilatatus* 7:14D, **17D**,**20C**

falcatus 1/6:23D,24DP 1/9:25D 3:254C 4:308D 5:**136C** 7: **15D**,**19C**,136D

fitzgeraldii 1/9:25D 5: **136C** 17: **14D**,**15D**,**20C** 'Fitzhart' 7:**20D**

harriganae 7:15D, **18D**,**20C** *hartmannii* 5: **136CD** 7:13D, **15D**,**20C**

hillii 7:14D, **17D**,**20C** 'Lois' 7:**20CD** 'Melba' 7:**20C** 'Minuet' 7:**20C**

moorei 7: **18D**,**20C** *olivaceus* 1/9:25D 2:97C 7:14D,16D, **17D**,**19C**,136D

'Phyllis' 7:**20C** *roseus* 7:14D, **17D**,**20C** *serrulatus* 7: **16P**,**20C**

tricallatus 7:14D, **17D**,**20C** 8:75C

Sarcorrhiza (sar–COR–hi–za) Orchidaceae

'Dorothy' *Sarcochilus hartmannii* x *Rhinerrhiza divitiflora* 7:**21C**

'Rona' *Sarcophilus fitzgeraldii* x *Rhinerrhiza divitiflora* 7:**21C**

Sarcopteryx (sar-COP-ter-ix) Sapindaceae

stipata 13:70C

Sarcostemma(sare-co-STEM-a) Asclepiadaceae

viminale syn. *australe* 2:217D 6:**353CD** 7:292D 8:261C 10:**86D**

Sarcozona(sar-c-ZO-na) Aizoaceae

bicarinata 14:**54D** *praecox* 14:**54D**

Sauropus(saw-RO-pus) Euphorbiaceae

macranthus 12:194C,199C,**232CD**

Scaevola (SEE-vo-la) Goodeniaceae

aemula 3:218D,287C 5:**11CD**,12P,**302CD** 7:114D,115D 9:250CD 11:364C
12:66C 18:**118CD**

albida 6:**272CD** 9:250C 14:22C 18:112P 'Karwarra Pink' 18:**302CD**,3299

'Angela Ratcliffe' 12:**321CDP** 18:**118CD** 'Blue Tango' 18:172P, **186CD**

calendulacea 7:114D 9:**259CD** 'Fandancer' 18:**296CD**

crassifolia 1/12:15 3:207C,335D,342C 5:**91CD**,253DP *enantophylla* 13:**70C**

hookeri 6:244P 7:114C,382C *humilis* 17:**84CD** 18:**297CD**
'Light Fantastic' 18:292P, **296CD** 'Mauve Clusters' 18:**177CD**,**295CD**

microcarpa 1/12:14C,16C *nitida* 3:207C,287C,335C 15:263C

ovalifolia 8:263D *oxyclona* 5:253D 'Pink Perfection' 18:**177CD**

phlebopetala 5:253D 12:66C *pulvinaris* 9:**182CD**

'Purple Fanfare' 17:338C, **341C** 18:**177CD**,296C

ramosissima 1/12:16 7:114D,116P 18:**177CD** *spinescens* 6:352C 8:**263D**

striata 3:342C 5:214C 7:114D 13:54C 18:112P, **177CD** *stricta* 12:244P

taccada 5:12D 8:71C,74C

Schefflera(SHEFF-ler-a) Araliaceae (syn. Brassia)

actinophylla 2:85CD 3:342D 4:**108CDP**,232C 8:55C,63C,74D,76D, **107CD**,
113P 9:**376D** 12:65C 13:**70C** 17:339C 18:24C

Schelhammera (shell-HAM-er-a) Uvulariaceae/Liliiflorae

multiflora 16:**373D** *undulata* 7:120D 16:**373DL**

Schizaea (SKIZ-ee-a) Schizaeaceae

bifida 7:105D

Schizeilema(skiz-ee-LEEM-a) Apiaceae

fragosea 7:358D

Schizomeria(skiz-o-MEER-ee-a) Cunoniaceae

*ovata*9:**376D**

Schoenia(SHO-nee-a) Asteraceae/Gnaphalieae/Angianthinae

cassiniana 2:211D,241D 7:319D 17:**354CD**,360P *filifolia* 17:**354CD**,361P

Schoenus (SKEEN-us) Cyperaceae 17:151C

curvifolius 9:**264D** *grandiflorus* 9:**264D** *maschalinus* 17:**159CD**,162C

Schoenoplectus (skeen-o-PL-EC-tus) Cyperaceae

11 species 17:**149CD**,**151C**

Scholtzia (SHOLTS-ee-a) Myrtaceae

involuta 12:64C

oligandra 3:343C 5:214C

parviflora 6:66CD

Scindapsus (sin-DAP-sus) Araceae

altissimus 13:**70C**

Scirpus(SKER-pus) Cyperaceae 9:259D(roots)

curvifolius 9:**264D** *litoralis* 9:**264D** *nodosus* 9:**264D**

Scleranthus(skleer-ANTH-us) Caryophyllaceae

biflorus 3:134CD,342C 6:**147C**,273P 7:106D,363D, **382CD** 11:**360C**
12:64C, **161C**,**352D** 13:48P *pungens* 6:313C

singuliflorus 7:**354D** 12:**352D**

Sclerolaena(skleer–O–LEEN–a) Chenopodiaceae

cristata 10:358D **eichleri** 10:358D

Scolopia(scol–O–pee–a) Flacourtiaceae

braunii 9:376D 12:207C

Scutellaria(skew–tell–AIR–ee–a) Lamiaceae

humilis 10:**300DP**,303DL

Scyphiphora(sy–FIFF–or–a) Rubiaceae

hydrophylacea 6:222D,223D,**228CD**

Sedopsis(seed–OP–sis) Portulacaceae

armitii 10:**85D** **filsonii** 10:**83D**

Selaginella (sell–ag–IN–ella) Selaginellaceae

australiensis 18:**130CD** **darwinoides** 12:**176CD** **longipinna** 12:198C

uliginosa 7:105D 18:**130CD**

Selenodesmium(sel–een–o–DES–mee–um) Hymenophyllaceae

elongatum 18:**130CD**

Selliera (selly–ear–a) Goodeniaceae

radicans syn. *S.exigua* 5:**242D**

Semecarpus(sem–ee–CAR–pus) Anacardiaceae

australiensis 17:237P,242P,**248CD,249CD**

Senecio (sen–EE–see–o) Asteraceae 2:231C 5:**103CDS** 13:**179D**

anethifolius 6:299C **brunonis** 5:**103CD**,104D **capillifolius** 5:104D

gregorii now *Othanna gregorii* 2:232D,214D 6:353C 7:253P,274D
13:176C,177P, **179D** **hypoleucus** 5:**330CD**

lautus 2:232D 6:**289CD** 7:107C,110C,362C,378C 13:177C,179D

magnificus 2:214D,232D 6:**289CDP**,353C 7:274D,297P 8:258C,262C

9:247CD 13:177C, **179D** **megaglossus** 2:232D 5:**330CD** 9:247CD

odoratus 6:289C **papillosus** 5:104D **pectinatus** 5:**104DP** 7:362D,377P, **382CD**

primulifolius 5:104D *spathulatus* 5:104D

Senna(SENN–a) Caesalpiniaceae Species formerly included in *Cassia*

acclinis syn.*C.acclinis*, *C.glauca*, *C.retusa* 3:114D 8:354C, **356D**,360D,374D

aciphylla syn.*C.aciphylla* *C.revoluta* 5:91CD 8:342C,343C,354C, **356D**,360D

artemisioides syn.*C.artemisioides*, *C.desolata*, *C.eremophila*,

C.hamersleyensi, *C.helmsii*, *C.nemophylla*, *C.oligophylla*, *C.platypoda*,

C.phyllodinea, *C.sturtii*, *C.zygophylla* 2:212P,214D 3:114C,299C 5:87CD,

89C,90C, 199C,293C,304C 7:106D,291D,239D 8:132CD,166CD,262D,

269C,337CP,341P, **342CD**,351C, **355D**,360D,378C,380C 13:58C,107C,267C

cardiosperma syn.*C.pilocarina*, *C.manicula* 8:349P,354C, **355D**, **356D**,360D

cladophylla syn.*C.oligoclada* 8: **356D**,360D, **367D**

coronilloides syn.*C.coronilloides* 8: **356D**,360D

corymbosa syn. *Cassia corymbosa* 8:342C,357C, **358D**,359D

costata syn.*C.costata* 3:114D 8:354C, **355D**,360D, **366D**

*glutinosas*syn.*C.glutinosa*, *C.chatelainiana*, *C.luerssenii*,*C.pruinosa*, *C.ferraria*
3:115C 8: **348DP**,354C, **355D**,359D,360D, **368D**,**377DP**,378D,380C

leptoclada syn.*C.leptoclada* 8: **355D**,360D, **366D**

multiglandulosa syn.*Cassia tomentosa*, *C.multiglandulosa* 8:357D, **358D**,359D

*odorata*syn.*C.odorata*, *C.australis* 3:116C 5:199C 6:246C 7:106D,319D
8:342C, **356D**.360D 9:120C 12:184C

oligoclada syn.*C.oligoclada* 8: **356D**,360D, **367D**

tora 8:357D,359D,368D

venusta 2:214D,218D 3:115D 8: **357D**,358D,359D, **368D**,374D,380D,384P

Sesbania (sez–BAY–nee–a) Fabaceae

formosa 6: **81CX**

Sesuvium (sess–OOV–ee–um) Aizoaceae

portulacastrum 14:57D

Setaria(seet–AIR–ee–a) Poaceae

dielsii 8: **265D**

paspalidioides 8: **316D**

Sida(SY–da) Malvaceae

corrugata 8:258D,**264D** *intricata* 8:**264D** *petrophila* 4:**19CD** 8:259D,**264D**

Siegfriedia(seeg–FREED–ee–a) Rhamnaceae

darwinioides 11:176D

Sigesbeckia(seeg–es–BECK–ee–a) Asteraceae

orientalis 2:231D,237D 8:262D

Siphonodon(sy–FO–no–don) Celastraceae

*membranaceus*18:163D,164P

Sloanea(SLO–nee–a) Elaeocarpaceae

macbrydei 18:163D,164P

Smilax(SMY–lax) Smilacaceae/Liliiflorae 14:**209** 16:374D,376D

aculeatissima 14:214D *australis* 12:215C 13:**275X** 14:**215D** 16:195C,274C

blumei, *calophylla*, *glyciphylla*, *kaniensis*, *leucophylla* 14:**216D**

Solanum (sol–AIN–um) Solanaceae

aviculare 7:154D 9:121C 15:239C,240C *ellipticum* 8:258D,**266D**

nigrum Black Nightshade 18:163D,164P *quadriloculatum* 2:217D

sturtianum 6:**299C** 8:**266D**

Sollya(SOLL–ee–a) Pittosporaceae

drummondii 15:24D *erecta* 4:222CD 15:24D

heterophylla syn. *fusiformis* 3:116C,287C,342C 4:**222CD** 6:59C 7:142D
12:184C 13:58C 14:19C 15:**24D,263C** *parviflora* 4:222CD

Sonnerata(sonn–er–A–ti–a) Sonneratiaceae

alba 6:222D,223D,**228CD**

Sophora(soff–OR–a) Fabaceae

tomentosa 8:74C 10:**122CD**

Sowerbaea (sour–BEE–a) Antheriaceae/Liliiflorae 16:**302D**

alliaceae 16:**302DL**

juncea 5:161C 7:120D 10:**259CD** 11:**360C** 12:64C 15:266C
16:143C,**299CD,302DL,304P** 18:**111CD**

laxiflora 16:**303DL,304P** 17:19CD 18:**111CD**

multicaulis 16:**306D subtilis**16:**306D**

Sparganium (spar-GAIN-ee-um) Sparganiaceae

subglobosum 14:167D

Spartothamnella(spart-o-tham-NELL-a) Verbenaceae

juncea 9:**323D,324L puberula** 9:**323D teucriflora** 9:**323D**

Sphaerolobium (sfear-o-LO-be-um) Fabaceae

daviesoides 11:**311CD,317DP vimineum** 10:122CD 11:311D

Sphenotoma(sfeen-OT-o-ma) Epacridaceae

capitata 5:254L,**255D,257CD dracophylloides** 5:255DL,**256D,257CD**

drummondii 5:255DL,**256D,258CD gracilis** 5:254L,255D,**256DP,258CD**

parviflora 5:254L,**255D squarrosa** 5:254L,**255D,258CD**

Spilanthus(spy-LANTH-eez) Asteraceae

grandiflora 2:237D 17:**354CD**

Spinifex(SPIN-if-ex) Poaceae

sericeus 18:39C

Spiranthes (spy-RANTH-eez) Orchidaceae

sinensis 3:136C,137D 4:27D,275D 5:**305DL** 8:**275C**

Spirodela(spy-ro-DEEL-a) Lemnaceae

punctata17: **151CD**

Spirogardnera(spy-ro-GARD-ner-a) Santalaceae

rubescens 10:357D

Sprenghelia (spren-JEEL-ee-a) Epacridaceae

distichophylla 4:**250D**

incarnata 4:248P,**250D**, 5:154C,178DL,295D 7:114D 11:287D,**305CD,360C**

monticola 4:**250D**,251D *sprengelioides* 4:250D 7:114D

Spyridium(spy–RID–ee–um) Rhamnaceae

bifidum 8:250D *coactilifolium* 5:**332DP** *obcordatum* 12:**155CD** 18:**376D**

parvifolium 12:65C, **176DP**,260C 13:266C 'Austraflora Nimbus' 17:**60D**

phlebophyllum 5:**352CD** *subochreatum* 7:292D,336D

thymifolium 5:333C *ulicinum* 12:**157D**

Stackhousia(stack–HOWZ–ee–a) Stackhousiaceae

annua 10:358D *gunnii* 18:376D *monogyna* 6:314 9:**254CD** 12:**155CD**

pulvinaris 7:355D,371D,378D,**390CD** *spathulata* 6:314C 9:**254CD**

Stawellia(staw–WELL–ee–a) Anthericaceae/Liliiflorae

diomorphantha 10:357D 16:**348DL** 17:**17CD**

gymnocephala 16:**348DL** 17:**18CD**

Stellaria(stell–AIR–ee–a) Caryophyllaceae

flaccida 7:106D 9:257C *pungens* 6:313C 7:106D 9:**254CD**,257C 11:**360C**

Stemodia (stee–MO–na) Stemonaceae/Liliiflorae syn. *Morgania* 16:374D,377D

angusta 16:**377DL** *australiana* 16:**377DL** *philippinsis* 16:**377DL**

prostrata 16:**377DL** *viscosa* 13:105P, **119DL**

Stemona(stee–MO–na) Stemonaceae

australiana 13:70C

Stenocarpus (sten–o–CARP–us) Proteaceae 4:**364D** 12:207C 13:243D

acacioides 18:343L,**344D** *angustifolius* 8:90C 18:**342D**,343L

cryptocarpus 18:**342D**,343L *cunninghamii* 18:**342D**,343L

davallioides 18:343L,**344D** *reticulatus* 18:343L, **345D**

salignus 4:364C 9:**376D** 18:340P, **342D**,343L

sinuatus 3:342C 4:**364CD**,365P 5:214C 6:**18D** 7:146D 12:65C,202C,210C
13:55C,58C, **70C** 14:13P 16:264C 18:56C, **341D**,343L

verticis 18:343L, **344D**

Stenochlaena(sten-o-CLEAN-a) Blechnaceae

palustris 16:194C,274C 17:159C

Stephania(steff-AIN-ee-a) Menispermaceae

japonica 7:122 13:70C APF54 16:274C CQP2

Sterculia(ster-KEW-lee-a) Sterculiaceae

decipiens, *garrawayae* & *vitifolia* 1/9:4

laurifolia 2:89D *quadrifida* 1/9:4C 2:88D 9:**376D** 16:**255CD**,256P

Sticherus (sty-KERR-us) Gleicheniaceae

lobatus 18:150C *tener* 17:150C,163C

Stipa(STY-pa) Poaceae Spear Grass

bigeniculata 8:**41CDL**,**42D** *brachystephana* 5:296D 10:358D

congesta 5:296D *elegantissima* 8:42C 9:**243D** 14:169C 18:**183CD**

falcata 8:42C *mollis* 18:144P *nodosa* 10:358D

*rudis*18:183CD *scabra* 18:183CD *semibarbata* 18:183CD

variabilis 8:265C *verticillata* 18:**39C**

Stirlingia (stir-LIN-jee-a) Proteaceae

latifolia 7:55D 17:338C *tenuifolia* 6:68D

Storkiella(stor-KI-ella) Caesalpiniaceae

australiensis 13:**307D**

Stylidium(sty-LID-ee-um) Stylidiaceae 3:106CDX 8:**161D**

affine 1/9:32P *amoenum* 7:318C *breviscopum* 5:**267CD**

*bulbiferum*12:64C *calcaratum* 1/9:17D 3:133C 8:**250D**

debile 5:13D,168D *despectum* 3:133C *diversifolium*, *fissilobium* 1/9:17D

graminifolium 5:168D 6:316D 7:154D,363D,374D,382C, **391CD** 8:160P, **161D**,**250D** 9:**247CD** 11:291D, **305CD** 12:64C,162C 15:11D,266C 16:73C

hirsutum 1/9:32P *laricifolium* 5:168D 7:154C

lineare 1/9:31C 5:168D 8:160P *majus* 5:295D *perpusillum* 8:**250D**

petiolare 17:**38CD**,39L *piliferum* 1/9:31D 3:106CDX 5:**267CD**

productum 10:257D *scabridum* 1/9:32P 3:106X

schoenoides 1/9:31D,32P *serrulatum* 5:13C

soboliferum 1/9:31D 3:133C 11:291D,**305CD** *striatum* 1/9:17D

repens 11:14C 3:106X *tepperianum* 6:317C 8:**249DP**

uniflorum 5:**267CD** *utricularioides* 10:357D

Stylobasium(sty-lo-BAY-see-um) Surianaceae

lineare 4:29D,**33D**

spathulatum 4:29D,**33D** APF194

Stypandra(sty-PAN-dra) Phormiaceae/Liliiflorae

caespitosa now *Thelionema caespitosum*

glauca 1/5:12D 5:**56CD** 7:120C 9:**246CD**,256C,257C 10:**260CD** 16:**365DL**
17:12P,**17CD** *imbricata* 11:144

Styphelia (sty-FEEL-ee-a) Epacridaceae

adscendens 2:103X 6:118D,**119D** *exarrhena* 5:**331CD** 6:118D,**122D**

hainesii 6:118D,**120D** *intertexta* 6:118D,120D,121,**122D**

laeta 6:118D,**120D**,**124D** 7:114C *longifolia* 6:118D,**119D**,**126D**,127L 7:114C

malayana 3:195C *melaleucoides* 6:118D,**120D**,121L,**123D**

stomarrhena 6:102D *tenuiflora* 6:118D,**120D**,121L,**123D**

triflora 6:93P,100P,118D,**119D**,120D,**126D**,127L 7:111C,114C 10:378D

tubiflora 6:101P,118D,**119D**,**120D**,125P,**126D**,127L 7:111C,114C

viridis 6:118D,**120D**,121L,126D,127D

Swainsona(swain-SO-na) Fabaceae

behriana 17:120P *burkittii* 10:**122CD** *brachycarpa* 11:311D

canescens 3:**85D** 7:318C 9:**251CD** *flavicarinata* 6:**314C** 9:**251CD**

formosa syn *Clianthus formosus* 1/11:26C 1/12:1P,3CD,8CX 2:214D,240C
4:38D 5:8D,49CDP,91CD,192CDP,**259C** 6:263X,272CD,279X,291C,314C

7:319D 8:80C,135C,159C 9:**251CD** 10:**106CD** 11:**92DP**,195CDP,**225C**,**228X**
12:179C,319C 13:55C,58C,69C,114C,**231X**,266C,309P 14:285P,298CX
15:**344C**,**346CX**,**348CX**,369X,380P 16:159C 17:**342C** 18:118C,261CP

galegifolia 3:342C 6:**314CD** 7:319X 9:**251CD** 10:123CD,141P 12:182X

greyana 6:314C,353C 10:**123CD**

maccullochiana 2:219D 6:87C 7:318X 10:**122CD** *murrayana* 11:311D

oligophylla 8:**263D** *plagiotropis* 10:358D

procumbens 6:**314CD** 9:**251CD** 11:311D *pterostylis* 6:87C

recta 10:355D *stipularis* 5:95CD 6:314CD 9:**251CD**

swainsonioides 11:**56DP**,311D 17:121P *viridis* 8:**263D** 10:358D

Symphionema(sim-fee-o-NEEM-a) Proteaceae

montana 13:**246DC** *paludosa* 13:**246CD**

Symphiobasis(sim-fee-o-BAYsis) Goodeniaceae

alsinoides 5:242D *macroplecta* 5:242D

Symplocos(SIM-plak-os) Symplocaceae

stawellii 9:**376D**

Synaphea(sin-a-FEE-a) Proteaceae 12:**376D**

pinnata 10:357D

reticulata 6:**246CD** 9:311D

spinulosa 12:376P

Syncarpia (sin-CARP-ee-a) Myrtaceae 12:**362D**

glomulifera – syn. *S.procera* 2:96D 3:**131D**,363D,**364D** 8:90C,186D 12:215C

hillii 3:**131DP**,**364D**,365D

Synima (sin-EE-ma) Sapindaceae

cordieri prev. *Cupania* 18:163D,164P

Synoum (sin-O-um) Meliaceae

glandulosum 9:**376D**

Syzygium (siz-IDG-ee-um) Myrtaceae 14:70–88DL many species were *Eugenia*

alatoramulum 14:**82D**

alliligneum 12:194C,195C,199C,**232CD** 14:**82D**

angophoroides 12:194C,199C,**232CD** 14:82D 16:195C 18:163D,164P

apodophyllum, amplum, aqueum, argyropedicum 14:82D
armstrongii 14:82D 16:274C
australe 14:82D,85P 15:105D 'Blaze' 18:296CD
bamagense, banksii, boonjee, branderhorstii, buettnerianum 14:83D
bungadinnia, canicortex, coolminianum see *.oleosum* 14:83D
cormiflorum 12:189P, 190D, 194C, 199C, 232CD 14:83D, 85P
corynanthum 9:373D 14:83D
crebrinerve 7:132D 14:83D
dansiei, endophloium 14:83D
erythrocalyx 12:194, 232CD 14:83D
erthodoxum 12:194C 14:83D
eucalyptoides 14:83D
fibrosum 12:194C, 199C, 200DP, 207C, 232CD 14:83D 18:163D, 164P
forte 12:194C, 199C, 232CD 14:83D *francisii* 14:86D
Syzygium gustavioides 14:86D 18:163D, 164P *hodgkinsoniae* 14:72P, 86D
johsonii 12:195C 14:86D *kuranda* 14:86D
luehmannii 9:373D 13:70C, 305P 14:86D 16:269CD
macilwraithianum, malaccense, minutuliflorum, operculatum 14:86D
moorei 9:373D 13:70C, 305P 14:87D
oleosum syn. *S.coolminiana* 9:373D 12:194C 13:70C 14:73P, 87D 15:105D
paniculatum 12:194C, 199C, 232CD 13:70C 14:73P, 87D 15:105D
papyraceum 12:194C, 232CD 14:87D
pseudofastigiatum, puberulum, rubrimolle, sayeri, sharonae 14:87D
suborbiculare 14:88D 16:268P, 269CD
tierneyanum 8:115CD 12:194C, 199C, 207C, 232CD 14:88D 18:163D, 164P
trachyphloium, velae, wesa, xerampelinum 14:88D
wilsonii 5:20CD 9:373D 12:194C 14:88D

Tacca (TACK–a) Taccaceae
leontopetaloides 16:376D

Tamarindus (tam–a–RIND–us) Caesalpinaceae

indica syn. *lanceolata* 4:154D 8:**363D**,364P,370D

Tapeinochilos(tap-ee-n-o-KY-lus) Costaceae

ananassae syn. *queenslandiae* 12:194C 16:269C

Tarenna (ta-REN-a) Rubiaceae

dallachiana 12:207C

Tasmannia (taz-MAN-ee-a) Winteraceae

lanceolata syn *Drimys lanceolata* 4:**154CD** 5:**273CDP** 12:150C, **159D**

Tecomanthe(tee-co-MANTH-ee) Bignoniaceae

hillii 9:345D 10:341D 17:**134D**,136P 18:26C

Telopea(tel-O-pe-a) Proteaceae 14:**239CX,247D**,262D,280X 18:286-328CDX

aspera 18:**307CD** 'Braidwood Brilliant' *T.mongaensis* x *T.speciosissima*
7:168P 11:**272CD** 18:288P, **307CD**

mongaensis 1/1:7C,9C 6:98C 7:169P,170C 11:**236DP** 14:240P,**250D**

oreades 1/1:7D,9C 3:342C 5:98C 7:170C 14:**250D** 15:88C

'Errinundra White' 17:**60CD** 'Shady Lady' 18:**307CD**

speciosissima 1/1:1P,2DX,6CDX, **15CX** 3:287C,342C 4:1P,104C

5:**109CX**,150D,153CP,192P 7:55C,146C,169C,204P,318X,320C 11:333P,

351C 12:182X,**268C** 13:50C 14:237P,**239CX**,240P,244P,**250D,254C**

15:98C,266C 18:**17CD**,18X,299CD,303CD,328C, **365C**,366C

'Braidwood Brilliant' see above 'Brimstone Blush' 14:**252DP** 18:**306CD**,323C

'Brimstone Scarlet Starlet' 14:**252DP** 'Corroboree' 16:**132CD**,133P

'Cardinal' was 'Popes's Weromba Cardinal' 14:**248DP,255** 18:**303CD,323C**

'Dreaming' 18:288P, **306CD**,323C 'Fire 'n' Ice' 18:285P, **303CD**

'Fire and Brimstone' 14:**252DP** 18:**303CD,305P,323C** 'Galaxy' 14:**252DP**

'Light Shade of Pale' 14:**252DP** 'Olympic Flame' 18:**306CD**,309P

'Parry's Dream' 14:177P, **178D,256D** 18:**307CD**

'Red Ned' 14:**252DP,255D** 'Shady Lady' 18:**307CD**

'Songlines' 18:**303CD**,305P

'Sunflare' 18:**396CD** 'Wirrimbirra White' 16:**132D** 18:288P, **323C**

truncata 1/1:7D,9,16P 3:287C 5:97P, **98CD**,109CX 6:358CD 7:170C

12:151D,155C 14:245P,**250D**

Templetonia(temple–TO–nee–a) Fabaceae 10:123L 11:**100CDLP**,135D(seed)

aculeata 11:101D, **102D battii** 11: **102D biloba** 11: **93DP**

drummondii 10:357D *egena* 6:353C 7:292C,336C 11:101P, **102D**

hookeri 11: **102D incana** 11: **100DP,103DL neglecta** 11: **133D**

retusa 3:116C,207C,335D,342C 4:232C 5: **88CD**,91C 7:254C,292C,336P
9:111C,120C 10: **123CLD** 11:34C, **102D**,135DL 13:50C 15:211C 17:338C
stenophylla 11:101DLP, **102D**,311D *sulcata* 11:101P, **102D,135DL**

Terminalia (ter–min–AIL–ee–a) Combretaceae

*aridicola*12:195C *catappa* 12:195C,207C,**233CD**

latipes syn. *ferdinandiana* 14:270D 18:68P *melanocarpa* 8:71D

muelleri 8:71D,123CD *porphyrocarpa* 8: **98CD savannicola**10:358D

sericocarpa 12:195C,**233CD** 16:274C 18:69P,**70CD**

Ternstroemia (tern–STRO–mee–a) Theaceae

*cherryi*12:194C,**232CD**

Tetracarpaea(tet–ra–carp–EE–a) Cunoniaceae

tasmannica 3:326D,372DP

Tetragonia (tet–ra–GO–nee–a) Aizoaceae

decumbens 14: **56D diptera** 14: **56D eremaea** 8:261D 14: **56D**

fruticosa 14: **56D implexicoma** 3:207D 14: **56D nigrescens** 14: **56D**

tetragonoides 6:313D 14: **56D**

Tetrastigma(tet–ra–STIG–ma) Vitaceae

nitens 13:70C 17: **259CD**,260P

Tetratheca (tet–ra–THEEK–a) Tremandraceae

affinis 5:284P

ciliata 1/3:11C 1/6:2C 3:49P 6: **151C** 9:121C 11: **305CD,332DP** 13:49CP

15:209CP,211C *ericifolia* 3: **109CD**,218D 6: **151C** 7:154C

glandulosa 3:287C *halmaturina* 3:218D *juncea* 5: **269CD pilosa** 3:287C

thymifolia 12:181P 'Bicentennial Bells' 15:**8DP**

Teucrium (TEW–cree–um) Lamiaceae 10:**304D**

argutum 10:304D *corymbosum* 10:**305DP** 18:**111CD**

eremaeumfililobum, *grandiusculum*, *integrifolium*, *myriocladum* 10:304D

racemosum 6:353C 9:251CD 10:305DP *sessiliflorum* 10:304D

Thalassia(thal–ASS–ee–a) Hydrocharitaceae

carinata 6:**30CD**,31L

Thaumastochloa (thaw–mas–to–CLO–a) Poaceae

constricta 10:358D

Thecanthes (THEEK–anth–eez) Thymelaeaceae Flora Vol.18

concreta syn.*Pimelea concreta* 3:**167D**,173D 12:299D

*punicea*syn.*Pimelea punicea* 3:**116D** 12:252P,**303D**

sanguinea syn. *Pimelea sanguinea* 3:167D 12:**246D**,**302D**

Thelionema(thell–ee–O–nee–ma) Phormiaceae/Liliiflorae Previously *Stypandra*

caespitosum 5:**56CD** 9:**244DP**,256C 10:**260CD** 12:64C 16:299CD,365DL

grande 16:**364D**

umbellatum 16:**299CD**,**364D**

Thelymitra(thell–ee–MY–tra) Orchidaceae 13:**219C**,**272C**

antennifera 2:262D,266D 6:252P,266D,324CD 13:**223CD**

aristata 2:262D 3:136D,137D 4:273C 6:255X,**322DP** 7:62X 8:**275C** 9:**176X**

campanulata 6:321P *canaliculata* 6:**325CD** 7:62X

carnea 2:260C 4:27D 6:255X,**323CD**

chasmogama 6:255X,**323CD** 7:62X

crinita 8:**178C** *decora* 5:138D,139C

epipactoides 6:**322CD**

flexuosa 2:121X,264X 3:137C 6:**324CD** 8:**275C**

fuscolutea 2:263D,264X 6:**325CD** *irregularis* 6:**326CD**

ixioides 2:121X,261D,264X,296P 3:137D 4:103C 5:161CD,163C 6:**326CD**

7:62X, **65D** 15:188P *longifolia* 6:**327CD** *luteocilium* 6:**323CD**
macmillanii 6:**324CD** *mathewsii* 6:**325CD** *media* 2:261D,262D
nuda 2:121X,264X 6:255X, **322CD** 7:62X 13:233CD x *canaliculata* 6:327D
pauciflora 2:121X,262D,263D,264X 3:137D 4:27D,273D 6:255X, **320CD**
7:62X 8:275C 10:378D *psammophila* 10:357D
rubra 2:120X,264X 3:137D 6:**323CD** 8:273P *urnalis* 5:296C 6: **324CD**
venosa 2:262D 3:137D 6:327P,320C, **325CD**

Themeda(THEEM–ed–a) Poaceae Kangaroo Grass

australis 8:**35CD,36DL,37D,265D** 18:**39CD** *anenacea*18:**39CD**
triandra 14:169C 18:38C, **39CD,183CD**

Thespesia (thes–PEE–zee–a) Malvaceae

lampas 3:**366D,369D** *populneoides* syn. *macrophylla* 3:**366CD,368P** 4:**20D**

Thespidium (thes–PID–ee–um) Asteraceae

basiflorum 2:235D

Thismia(THIZ–mee–a) Burmanniaceae

rodwayi 16:**343DL** APF349

Thomasia(tom–ARSE–ee–a) Sterculiaceae

grandiflora 3:**103CD** *macrocarpa*18:24C *montana*10:357D

petalocalyx 3:117C,342C 9:120C 18:24C *purpurea*18:24C

pygmaea 15:**96CP,98C,263C** 16:173C 18:36P

Threlkeldia(threl–KELD–ee–a) Chenopodiaceae

diffusa 6:**355CD**

Thrixspermum(thrix–SPERM–um) Orchidaceae

platystachys 8:76D,90D

Thryptomene(thrip–TOM–e–nee) Myrtaceae 4:**51CD,81,82D,83D** 17:78X,370C

baeckeacea 4:74C,373CD 5:214C 12:64C 14:161L 15:211C

calycina 4:49DP,51DP,74C,80C,373P 5:214C 9:120C 11:289P,291D, **306CD**

17:78X, **166CDX**, 168P, 170C, 171C 'Black Range Pink' 16: **167CDX**
'Cascading Pink' 16: **166CD**, 170X 'Coral Lace' 16: **166CD**, 168P, 170X, 171X
'Ivory Lace' 16: **166CD**, 168P, 170X, 171X 'Sunset Lace' 16: **170CD**, 171C
'Talbot Star' 16: **166CD**, 169P 'Winter Lace' 16: **170X**, 171X
'Winter Snow' 16: **167CDX**

denticulata 6:66CD **dielsiana** 3:101C

elliottii 4:74C, 373CD **ericea** 4:373C **hymenonema** 3:133CD

hyporhytis 4:74C, 373CD **maisonneuvii** 4:373D 6:66CD, 87D 13:99D, 102C

micrantha 3:287C 4: **51D**, **59CD**, 74C, 373CD

mucronulata 4:74C

parviflora 8:88D 10:358D 'Paynei' – see *T.saxicola* 'Payne's Hybrid'

saxicola 2:222X 3:287C, 342C 4:51D, 74C, 373CD 5:214C 6:66CD 9:120C
12:64C 14:19C, 161, 166C 17: **167CD** 'Payne's Hybrid' 2:148X 3:101C, 117C
4:74C, 373L 5:214 11:74C, **364C** 12:184C 17: **167CDX**, 170CX

'Mingemew' 17: **60D**

tuberculata 5:292P

Thymelaea (thy-ME-lee-a) Thymelaeaceae FA18

passerina 3:172D

Thysanotus (thy-sa-NO-tus) Anthericaceae/Liliiflorae 12: **47–55, 67–97CDLX**

acerosifolius 12:47C, **71D**

anceps 12:47C, 54D, **71D**

arbuscula 12:47C, **49DP**, 54D, **71D** **arenarius** 9:228D 2:47C, **72D**

asper 12:47C, **68CX**, **72D** **banksii** 12: **72D**

baueri 5: **52D**, 353C 12:47C, **72D** **brachiatus** 12:47C, **73D**

brachyantherus 12:47C, 71D, **73D** **brevifolius** 12:47C, **73D**

chinensis 12:54C, **73D** **cymosus** 12:47C, **74D**

dichotomus 5: **52CD** 12:47C, **52DP**, **68CX**, **74D** 15:59C

exasperatus 5: **52CD**, 326C **exiliflorus** 12:47C, **74D**

fastigiatus 12:47C, **74D** **formosus** 12:47C, **74D**

fractiflexus 12:47C, **75D** 15:58C **gageoides** 12:47C, **75D**

glaucifolius 2:47C, 54D, **75D** **glaucus** 12:47C, 54D, **75D**

gracilis 12:47C, **75D** *isantherus* 12:47C, **76D**
juncifolius 5:243CD 12:47C,54D, **76D** 14:40C 15:58C
lavanduliflorus 12:47C, **76D**,84P,185P *manglesianus* 15:57P
multiflorus 3:287C,342C 5:210C, **243CD** 6:70X 7:120D,318D 12:45C,53D,
54C,64C, **67X,68CX,76D,77DP**,184C 15:58C,263C 16:324C,325P 17:338C
newbeyi 15:57D *nudicaulis* 12:47C,71D, **78D** *parviflorus* 12:47C, **78D**
patersonii 3:218C 5: **52C** 9:238D 12:47C,54D, **68CX**,71D, **78D**,80P 14:40C
15:58C 16: **300CD** *pauciflorus* 12:47C,71D, **78D** *pseudojunceus* 12:47C, **79D**
pyramidalis 12:47C,50C, **81DP** *ramulosus* 12:47C, **79D**
rectantherus 12:47C,50C, **53DP,82D** *sasulosus* 12:47C, **83D**
scaber 12:47C,50C, **82D** *sparteus* 12:47C, **48DP**,54D,67X, **70CX,82D**
speckii 12:47C,71D, **82D**,84P *spiniger* 12:47C, **70CX,83D**
tenellus 5: **52D** 12:47C, **55D**,70CX,71D,80P 15:58C *tenuis* 12:47C,71D, **83D**
teretifolius 12:47C, **52DP**,54CD, **86D** *thyrsoideus* 12:47C,50C,85P, **86D**
triandrus 12:47C, **48DP**,54D,67X,70CX, **86D**
tuberosus 5: **52DP** 7:120D 8: **83CD**,90D 9:237P 12:45CP,50C, **86D** 15:59C
vernalis 12:47C, **87D** *virgatus* 12:47C, **87D** *wangariensis* 12:47C, **87D**

Timonius (tim–O–nee–us) Rubiaceae

rumphii 13:70C

Tinospora (ty–NOS–por–a) Menispermaceae

smilacina 16:195C,274C

Todea (to–DE–a) Osmundaceae

barbara 5:295C 7:104D,159D, **188CD**,189DP, **344CD** 14:62C 17:150C,159C

Toechima (tee–KY–ma) Sapindaceae

erythrocarpum 12:195C

Toona (TOON–a) Meliaceae

australis syn. *Cedrela australis* 7:122D 12:207C 15:239C 18:24C,56C

Trachymene (track–ee–MEE–nee) Apiaceae

coerulea 5:9CP,10X 7:154D,318X *geraniifolia* 18: **83CD**

glaucifolia (syn. *Didiscus*) 2:219D 8:261 9:**250CD** *humilis* 7:382C

Trema(TREEM–a) Ulmaceae

tomentosa syn. *T.aspera* 12:207C

Tremandra(tree–MAN–dra) Tremandraceae

stelligera 6:68D

Trianthea (try–ANTH–em–a) Aizoaceae

compacta, *cussackiana*, *cypseleoides*, *glossostigma*, *megasperma* 14:**57D**

oxycalyptra, *patellitecta*, *portulacastrum*, *rhynchocalyptra* 14:**57D**

triquetra, *turgidifolia* 14:**57D**

Tribonanthes (trib–o–NANTH–eez) Haemodoraceae 3:**268D**

australis 14:168D *brachypetala* 10:357D 14:168D *longipetala* 14:168 17:32P

purpurea 14:168 *uniflora* 10:208D *variabilis* 17:**38CD**,39L *violaceae* 14:168

Trichocline(trick–o–CLY–nee) Asteraceae

*spathulata*2:230D

Trichodesma (trick–o–DEZ–ma) Boraginaceae

zeylanicum 2:219D 6:353D 7:271D 8:262D

Tricoryne(try–co–RY–nee) Anthericaceae/Liliiflorae 14:**314D** 16:**346D**

anceps 14:**317D**,318X *corynothecoides* 14:**317D**

elatior 5:**56CD** 9:**246CD**,256C 14:**317DP**,318X 16:300CD,**347DL** 17:**18CD**

humilis 14:316P,**318D** *muricata*, *simplex*, *tenella* 14:**318D**

Tricostularia (try–cos–tew–LAIR–ee–a) Cyperaceae

neesii 9:264D

Triglochin (try–GLO–kin) Juncaginaceae

ovoidea 10:358D *procera* 17:**149CD**,**151C** *striata* 17:150C,185P

Trigonella(try–gon–ELL–a) Fabaceae

ovoideum 10:358D

Triodia(try-O-dee-a) Poaceae

basedowii 7:256D *irritans* 6:272CD

Tripladenia (try-play-DEEN-ee-a) Uvulariaceae/Liliiflorae

cunninghamii 16:373DL

Triplarina(try-PLAR-eeen-a) Myrtaceae

volanicia syn. *Baeckea camphorata* 4:68C 5:199C,210C 6:67C 12:222C

Tristania(tris-TAIN-ee-a) Myrtaceae Some species transferred to *Tristaniopsis*

neriifolia 4:275CD 12:262D

Tristaniopsis (tris-TAIN-ee-op-sis) Myrtaceae Were previously *Tristania*

collina 12:264D

exiliflora 12:195C,233CD,264D

laurina 3:116C 12:264D 15:210C 17:173CDX 'Fiona Matthews' 17:174CDPX

'Golden Summers' 17:172P, 173CDX 'Purple Haze' 17:172P, 174CDX

Trithuria(try-THEW-ree-a) Hydatellaceae

bibracteata 14:167D *lanterna* 14:167D *submersa* 14:167D

Triumfetta(tree-um-FET-a) Tiliaceae

repens 8:83CD

Triunia (try-YOON-ee-a) Proteaceae

youngiana 9:310D,369P,376D 13:70C

Trochocarpa (tro-co-CARP-a) Epacridaceae

clarkei 7:382C *cunninghamii* 4:154CD *gunnii* 3:59C

laurina 3:196D 9:376D *thymifolia* 3:59C 4:154CD 12:158CD,363C

Trymalium(try-MAY-lee-um) Rhamnaceae

wayii 5:331CD

Tylophora (ty-LOFF-or-a) Asclepiadaceae.

barbata 13:70C *flexuosa* 16:195C,274C

Typha(TY-fa) Typhaceae 12: **134DL**

domingensis 8:258D,**266D** 14:167D 17: **151Corientalis**14:167D

Typhonium (ty-FO-nee-um) Araceae

brownii 13:70C 17: **30CD eliosurum** 10:358D

Urena(yoo-REEN-a) Malvaceae

lobata 4: **98CD**

Urocarpus(yoo-ro-CARP-us) Rutaceae 8:215D,222D

Includes the genera *Asterolasia*, *Pleurandropsis*

grandiflorus 10:357D *muricatus* 8:222D

Urodon (yoo-RO-den) Fabaceae 17:105D

capitatus syn.*Pultenaea capitata* 6:248P,273D 12:116D 13:249P,**257D**
15: **123D** 17:105D

dasyphyllus (syn.*Pultenaea lycopodioides*) 12:93P,116D 13: **324DP** 15:121P

Urtica(URT-ic-a) Urticaceae

*incisa*17: **270CD**

Utricularia(yoo-tric-yoo-LAIR-ee-a) Lentibulariaceae 3:320D 4: **292CDP** 6:344D

aurea 6: **346CD**,347D *biloba* 4:292D,293P 6: **347CD**

caerulea 6: **347CD capilliflora** 4:292D,293P

dichotoma 4:292D,293P 6:345P,346D, **347CD** 11:360C 18: **130CD**

dunstaniae 4:292D,293P *flava* 4:293P *gibba* 6:346D,347CD 17:157P,181P

hookeri 4:293P *kamienskii* 4:293P *lateriflora* 6:346D, **347CD**

leptoplectra 4:292D *menziesii* 4:293P 18: **130CD simplex** 4:293P

uliginosa 6:344P,346D, **347CD violacea** 4:293P

Vallisneria(val-is-NEAR-ee-a) Hydrocharitaceae

*spiralis*17: **149CD**,151C

Velleia(VELL–ee–a) Goodeniaceae FA35

paradoxa 5:**247CD** 9:**250CD** 10:**260CD** 18:38C

spathulata 5:13CP,242D 9:**265CD** *trinervis* 5:**247CD**

Ventilago (vent–il–AY–go) Rhamnaceae

viminalis 7:266D 8:158C

Vernonia(ver–NO–nee–a) Asteraceae

cinerea 2:231D *formosa* 12:**145P,157CD** *nivea* 12:**157D** *scandens* 2:231D

Veronica(ver–ON–ic–a) Scrophulariaceae

calycina 12:162C *decorosa* 5:**326CD***densifolia* – see *Chienehebe*

*derwentiana*3:287C 5:295D 9:**253CD** *distans* 5:308D 9:**253CD**

formosa syn. *Parahebe formosa* 7:374C 12:**157CD**

gracilis 5:**267C** 9:256C 10:260CD 11:**360C** *nivea* 7:374D, **391CD**

perfoliata 3:342D 9:**253CD**,256C 10:**260CD** *plebeia* 11:360C

Verreauxia (ver–OAK–zee–a) Goodeniaceae

reinwardtii 5:**242D** *verreauxii* syn. *V.paniculata* 5:**242D** *villosa* 5:**242D**

Verticordia(ver–te–CORD–ee–a) Myrtaceae 18: **191–256CDPX**

acerosa 1/3:11,14 1/4:14 1/5:18C 1/6:15D,18C,19D 2:17C,19C 4:67C 5:294C
6:151C 10:153D, **179D** 14:**21CX** 18:193P, **199C,210C,215D**

aereiflora 18:**231D** *apecta* 18: **199C,224D** *albida*18:194C,196P, **199C,231D**

*amphigia*18: **199C,218D** *argentea*18: **199C,230D**

*attenuata*18: **199C,206X,226D** *aurea*18: **193C,199C,210C,219D**

*auriculata*18: **199C,227D** *bifimbriata*18: **199C,204D,206X,210C,227D**

*blepharophylla*18:196C, **199C,228D**

brachypoda 10: **179D** 18:193P, **199C,209P,224D** *brevifolia*18: **199C,215D**

brownii 1/3:11,16 1/7:18C 2:17C,19C 10: **179D** 18: **199C,210C,222D**

*capillaris*18: **199C,222D** *carinata*18: **199C,228D** *centipeda*18: **199C,227D**

chrysantha 1/3:11C,13P 1/4:14 1/5:18C 1/6:15D,18C 1/7:18C 2:17C 6:71C,87
7:134D 10:153P,179D,268C 13:55C 14:21C 17:338C 18:22C, **199C,215D**

*chrysanthella*18: **198C,199C,209P,215D**

chrysostachys 10:153D, **179D**,183D 18:193P,194C,**200C**,214C,**230D**

*citrella*18:**200C**,210C,**215D** *comosa*18:**207C**,**231D**

*cooloomia*18:193P,**200C**,210C,211C,**219D**,233P *coronata*18:**200C**,**215D**

*creba*18:**200C**,**221D** *cunninghamii* 6:81D 10:**180D** 18:**200C**,**226D**

*dasystylis*18:**200C**,**223D** *decussata*18:**200C**,**226D**

densiflora 1/3:11C 1/4:13 1/6:15D,16CD,17C,18C 1/7:18C 2:17C,19C 3:208C
5:294C 6:71D 10:**180D**,**268C** 14:166C,21C 18:**200C**,**222D**

*dichroma*and cross 18:193P,**200C**,210C,214C,**230D**

drummondii 1/3:11C 1/4:14C 2:17C 10:**180D**,268C 15:98C 18:**200C**,**226D**

*endlicheriana*18:**200C**,**215D** *eriocephala*18:**200C**,207C,210C220P,**222D**

etheliana 1/4:13CD 2:17C 10:**180D** 18:193P,**200C**,210C,214C,229P,**230D**

euvardyensis 18:**200C**,**231D** *fastigiata* 10:**180D** 18:**200C**,**222D**

Verticordia fimbrilepis 10:**180D** 18:**200C**,206X,**221D**

*forrestii*10:**180D** 18:**200C**,**231D** *fragrans*18:194C,**200C**,210C,211C,**231D**

*galeata*18:**200C**,**215D** *gracilis*18:**200C**,**225D**

grandiflora 1/3:11C 1/4:14C 1/6:19D,20C 2:17C,19C 4:67C 10:153D, **181DP**
18:144P,**200C**,**218D**

grandis 1/3:14C 1/4:13C,14C 1/6:17C,18C 2:17C,19C 4:67C 5:294C 6:72D
9:45P, **68X**,150X 14:21C 15:301C 18:194C,196P,**200C**,**230D**

habrantha 10:**181D** 14:21C 18:**200C**,**224D** *halophila*18:191C,**200C**,**228D**

harveyi 10:**182D** 18:**200C**,206X,210C,**221D**

helichrysantha 10:153D, **182D** 18:**200C**,206X,210C,**221D**

huegelii 1/3:11C 1/4:14C 1/6:15D,17C,18C 2:17C,19C 4:67C 5:194C
10:**182D** 12:241P 14:21C 18:**200C**,210C,214C,**223D**

hughanii 10:153D, **182D** 18:**200C**,**228D**,**229P**

humilis 10:153C, **182D** 18:**200C**,**225D**,232P *inclusa*18:**200C**,**224D**

insignis 1/3:11C 1/5:18C 1/6:15D,17C 2:17C,19C 4:67C 5:294C 9:49C
10:**182D** 14:21C 18:**200C**,209P,210C,214C,**224D**

*integra*18:**200C**,**218D** *interioris*18:**200C**,**226D** *jamiesonii*18:**200C**,**226D**

*laciniata*18:**200C**,**218D** *lehmannii* 10:**182D** 18:**200C**,**225D**

lepidophylla 10:153D, **182D** 14:21C 18:**200C**,**231D**

*lindleyi*2:19C 6:71D 10:**183D**,**268C** 14:21C 17:339C 18:**200C**,210C,**228D**

*longistyla*18:**200C**,**223D** *luteola*18:**200C**,**227D**

minutiflora 10:183D 18:**200C**,**210C**,**222D**

mitchelliana 2:19C 4:67C 10:**183D** 11:**361C** 13:50C,55C 14:21C 15:266C
18:198C,**200C**,210C,213P,**225D** *mitodes* 18:**200C**,**227D**

monadelpha 2:17C,19C 4:67C 5:294C 6:70X 10:152P, **183D**,**268C** 12:65C
14:21C 15:98C 16:144CP 17:338C 18:192P,198C,**200C**,210C,213P,**225D**

muelleriana 1/4:14C 1/6:20C 2:17C 10:**183D** 18:193P,**200C**,214C,**230D**

multiflora 10:**183D** 18:**200C**,**224D**

nitens 1/3:11C,16C 1/4:14C 1/6:15D,16C,17D,20C 2:17C,19C 4:67C 6:86C
10:153D, **183D** 14:21C 17:338C 18:198C,**200C**,210C,**219D**

nobilis 18:217P,**200C**,210C,**218D**

oculata 10:**184D**,185P 14:21C 18:194C,**200C**,212P,214C,**230D**

ovalifolia 2:17C 10:**184D** 11:**373DP** 14:21C 18:**200C**,208P,**228D**

oxylepis 10:**184D** 14:166C 18:**200C**,**223D** *paludosa* 18:**200C**,**227D**

patens 14:21C 18:**198C**,**200C**,**219D**

penicillaris 1/4:14C 2:17C 10:**184D** 18:193P,**201C**,**223D**,236P

pennigera 1/4:14C 2:17C,19C 10:**184D** 14:166C 18:193P,**201C**,**228D**

pholidophylla 2:19C 10:**184D** 18:**201C**,**227D**

picta 1/3:11C,13P,14D 1/4:14 1/5:18C 1/6:15C,18C,19D 2:17C,19C 4:67C
5:294C 6:87C 9:150X 10:**185D** 12:241P 18:191C,194C,**201C**,216P,**225D**

pityrhops 18:**201C**,**221D**

plumosa 1/3:11C,14D,15C,16P 1/4:13C 1/5:18C 16:15D 2:17C,19C 3:342C
4:102C 5:159C,214C 6:71X, **151C** 10:**185D**,268C 14:21C,166C 15:266C
16:173C 17:338C 18:191C,194C,**201C**,210,216P,**225D**

polytricha 18:**201C**,220P,**222D** *pritzelii* 1/4:14C 10:153D 18:**201C**,**224D**

pulchella 18:192P, **201C**,**225D** *rennieana* 18:**201C**,**226D**

roei 1/3:13P 4:67C 6:87C 18:193P,**201C**,**224D**

rutilastra 18:**201C**,**218D** *serotina* 18:**201C**,**231D**

serrata 1/4:14C 1/6:15D,16C,17CD 2:17C 10:153D 18:189P,**201C**,**218D**

sieberi 18:**201C**,**221D**

spicata 1/3:11C 1/4:14C 1/6:20C 2:17C,19C 18:**201C**,**227D**,236P

staminosa 10:357D 14:21C 18:191C,**201C**,210C,214C,**219D**,233P

stenopetala 18:**201C**,**221D** *subulata* 18:**201C**,**215D**

tumida 18:**201C**,204D,**227D**

'Venus Pink' 18:**204CD** 'Venus Princess' 18:**204CD**,205P

'Wemm's Find' 18:**204CD**,205P

*venusta*18:**201C,230D** *verticillata*18:**201C,226D**,232P

*verticordina*18:**201C,223D** *vicinella*18:**201C,222D**

wilhelmii now *Homoranthus wonganensis*18:**201C,226D**

Vesselowskyia (vessel-OFF-skee-a) Cunoniaceae

rubifolia 13:70C

Vigna(VIG-na) Fabaceae

lanceolata 13:127C, **130CDX**,132P *vexillata* 4:**226CD**

Villarsia(vill-AR-si-a) Menyanthaceae

calthifolia 12:**279D** *exaltata* 9:**255CD** *lasiosperma* 10:357D

reniformis 11:**306D** *submersa* 10:357D *umbricola* 11:287D

Viminaria(vim-in-AIR-ee-a) Fabaceae 17: **104D**

juncea 9:121C 10: **123CD** 11:311D 15:11D 17:104D

Viola(VY-o-la) Violaceae

cunninghamii 9:278D *betonicifolia*9:**254CD**,277P,278D 17:162C

hederacea 1/12:14C 4:313D 5:13C,168D 8: **84CD** 9:**254CD**,277P, **278D,376D**

12:161C,260C,261C,311C 17:162C *sieberiana* 6:315C 9:**254CD,278D**

Vitex (VY-tex) Verbenaceae

ovata 8:71D,74D, **136CD** 12:**226CD** *trifolia* 4:**226CD** 8:131D

Vittadinia(vit-a-DIN-ee-a) Asteraceae

dissecta syn. *triloba* 2:233D 6:317C 8:264C

Wahlenbergia(wahl-en-BER-jee-a) Campanulaceae

ceracea 7:363D,378D 15:284P *consimilis* 6: **150C**

communis 9:**254CD** 15:**251CDX**,252D,254

gloriosa 6:316C 7:363C 9:**254CD** 11:360C 12:64C 13:58C 15:253P,255C

gracilis 7:106D 15:253P *saxicola* 7:382D 12:162C

*sieberi*8:**262D** *vinciflora* 9:**254CD**

Waitzia(WAIT-zee-a) Asteraceae/Gnaphalieae

acuminata 2:211D,241D *aurea* now *W.nitida* 7:319

citrina now *Haptotrichion conicum* *paniculata* now *Pterochaeta paniculata*

podopepis 2:241D

Waterhousia(water-HOUSE-ee-a) Myrtaceae

unipunctata 12:194C,199C,233CD 14:**79DL**

Wedelia (wed-EEL-ee-a) Asteraceae

spilanthoides 2:237D 8:84CD

Welchiodendron(welch-ee-o-DEND-ron) Myrtaceae

longivalve 12:**264D**

Westringia(west-RIN-jee-a) Lamiaceae 10:**343DL**

amabilis 10:346D,350D,**359D** *angustifolia* 10:350D,**359D**

blakeana 10:351D,**359D** *brevifolia* 3:287C 10:345DP,350D,**359D**

cephalantha 10:350D,**360D** *cheelii* 10:350D,**360D**

crassifolia 10:346D,350D,**360D** *cremnophila* 10:350D,**360D**

dampieri syn. *grevillina* 1/12:16C 3:335D,350D,361D 10:351D,**363D**

discipulorum 10:350D,**361D** *eremicola*7:120D 10:**349DP**,351D,**361D**

fruticosa 3:299C,342C 5:182D 7:120D 10:**344DP**,350D,**362D**,367X,370C

glabra 3:342C 5:214C 10:**345DP**,346D,350D,**330C**,**362D** 11:**306CD**

grandifolia 10:346D,351D,**362D** *grevillina* now *dampieri*

longifolia 5:182D 7:119D,120D 10:350D,**363D**

longepedunculata 10:350D,**363D** *lurida* 7:374D 10:350D,**363D**

parvifolia 10:350D,**363D** 'Poorinda Anne' 5:214C 10:**366D**

'Poorinda Pavane' 10:**366D** 17:**60D** *quaterna* 10:347C,350D,**363D**

raleighii 10:345DP,**364D** *rigida* 3:287C 10:330C,348DP,350D,**364D**

rollandii 10:350D,**364D** *rosmarinifolia* – see *W.fruticosa*

rosmariniformis 3:116C 5:214C 12:7C *rubiifolia* 3:287C 10:350D,364D

rupicola 10:350D,**365D** *senifolia* 10:**349DP**,350D,**365D**

*sericea*10:**346D**,**365D** *tenuicaulis* 10:350D,**366D**

williamsonii 10:345D,350D, **366D** 'Wynyabbie Gem' 17: **62D**

Wikstroemia(wick-STRO-me-a) Thymelaeaceae Flora Vol.18

indica 3: **173D**

Wittsteinia(wit-STY-nee-a) Alseuosmiaceae

vacciniacea 4: **157CD**

Wodyetia (wod-YET-ee-a) Arecaceae

bifurcata 13: **301CP** 16: **210CD**

Woolisia(WOOL-zee-a) Epacridaceae

pungens 3:276DP 5:178D 7:111D

Wrixonia(rix-O-nee-a) Lamiaceae

prostantheroides 10:307D, **310DL**

schultzei 10:307D, **309DPL**

Wurmbea (WURM-be-a) Colochicaceae/Liliiflorae

dioica 5:51CD 16:241DL, **300CD, 369DL**

uniflora, latifolia 16: **300CD**

Xanthorrhoea(zanth-o-REE-a) Xanthorrhoeaceae/Liliiflorae 16:376D

arenaria 16: **300CD** *arborea* 7:154D *australis* 5:294C 7:319X 16: **300CD**

bracteata 16: **300CD** *gracilis* 1/7:12C,13P 6:49P

johnsonii 8: **136CD** 12: **226CD** *media* 8:74C, **136CD** *minor* 9:256C

preissii 17:338C *quadrangulata* 5: **326CD** *reflexa* 6:87D *resinosa* 7:154D

sempiiana 5:294C *tateana* 5: **326CD** *thorntonii* 13:103D,123D

Xanthosia(zanth-O-zhee-a) Apiaceae

pilosa 7:154D *rotundifolia* 3: **103D**,342C 7:154D

Xanthostemon(zanth-o-STEEM-on) Myrtaceae *Telopea* **3(4)1990**

arenarius was 'Tozer Gap' 16:217P,234CD

chrysanthus 8:65P, **123CD** 12:194C,202C 16:218D, **221CDP, 230CD** 18:56C

crenulatus 16:215D,**224D,230CD,232P** **eucalyptoides** 16:215D,**224D**

'Expo Gold' 15:1P, **10CD** **formosus** 16:220P,**221DL,230CD**

graniticus 16:**224D,230CD,232P** 'Olive River' 16:**231CD**

oppositifolius10:358D 16:218D,**223D,229P** **paradoxus** 9:29P 16:215DP,**222D**

psidioides 16:**224D,229P** **umbrosus** 16:**223D,230CD**

verticillatus 16:**223CD** **whitei** 12:194C 16:218D,222D.**234CD**

xerophilus16:216P,**222DL,234CD** **youngii** 16:217P,**219D,234CD**

Xylocarpus(zy-lo-CARP-us) Meliaceae

granatum 6:223D,**228CD** **moluccensis** syn. *australasica* 6:223D,**228CD**

Xylomelum (zy-lo-MEEL-um) Proteaceae 14:**3D,6C**

angustifolium 6:86D 7:52P 14:5P **occidentale** 14:4P

pyriforme 5:**166CD** 7:146D 14:**3D,5P** **scottianum** 14:**6D** sp. 14:**3D**

Xylophia (zy-LO-pe-a) Annonaceae

maccreai 12:207C 18:163D,164P

Xyris(ZY-ris) Xyridaceae

gracilis 10:**260CD** **operculata** 9:**246CD** 10:**260CD**

Zaleya(ZAY-lee-a) Aizoaceae

galericulata 14:**57D**

Zanthoxylum (zanth-OX-il-um) Rutaceae

brachyacanthum 8:**218D** 9:371C **nitidum** 8:218D **ovalifolium** 8:**218D**

parviflorum 8:**218D** **pinnatum** 8:**218D** **veneficum** 8:**218D**

Zeuxine(ZEWK-sin-ee) Orchidaceae

oblonga 18:**130CD** **strateumatica** 7:206D

Zieria(ZEER-ee-a) Rutaceae

obcordata 10:355D **arborescens** 3:287C 15:263C **aspalathoides** 6:**160CD**

cytisoides 5:214C 6:**160CD** 18:26C

laevigata 5:172D 7:151D,153D **pilosa** 7:153D **smithii** 3:59D 7:153D

veronica 6:160CD

Zostera (ZOS-ter-a) Zosteraceae

capricorni 11:223D ***muelleri*** 11:223D

Zygophyllum(zy-go-FILL-um) Zygophyllaceae

ammophilum 8:266D ***apiculatum*** 8:266D ***hybridum***10:358D

kochii 10:358D ***prismatothecum*** 8:266D